Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the Radisson Hotel at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Tuesday, October 4th, 2005

Volume 80

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

Jodie Kendry, Document Assistant

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Hugh Esson, Security Officer

Mr. Larry Prehodchenko, Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Mr. James Lockyer, Esq., for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

Ms. Lana Krogan, for Government of Saskatchewan

Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson, Esq., for the RCMP

Mr. Eamon O'Keefe, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher

Mr. David Frayer, Q.C. and Ms. Stephanie Cox, for

Minister of Justice

(Canada), The Hon. Irwin Cotler



Page 15896

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>:

<u>THOMAS DAVID ROBERTS CALDWELL, CONTINUED</u>

- BY MR. HODSON

15897



Transcript of Proceedings

(Reconvened at 9:00 a.m.)

THOMAS DAVID ROBERTS CALDWELL, continued:

BY MR. HODSON:

Q

If I could call up 105605, please. Yesterday when we adjourned, Mr. Caldwell, I was taking you through this document and there's a few entries that I want to go to, but before I do, I just want to maybe restate what I had covered a bit yesterday.

This was a document that Mr.

Ullrich prepared, we've called it the Ullrich
police summary, which I think the evidence is that
it was a summary of the case, if I can call it
that, that the police put together and delivered
to you sometime in July of 1969. I think
yesterday you told us that you then took that case
and you developed your own Crown theory, if I can
call it that, or Crown summary of the case that
you ultimately took to trial, and when I was going
through this document with the purpose of asking
you, Mr. Caldwell, at the time you received the
police case, if I can call it that, and I think
you testified yesterday that you would have viewed
it with a critical eye in the sense of looking at

1		it, trying to figure the case out. Is that a fair
2		summary of what you said yesterday?
3	A	I think so, sir.
4	Q	And I was going through this and asking you some
5		questions trying to find out what, back in July of
6		1969, August of 1969, either you remember
7		considering or whether you think you would have
8		considered; in other words, not what you ended up
9		calling it at trial, but what, when you first got
10		the case, sort of your reaction and your issues
11		and your concerns. Do you understand that that's
12		where I wish to go? If we could go to page 607,
13		please, and I think we left off about that, the
14		service station, and if we could call out this
15		part of the police summary, and it talks about:
16		"The four"
17		And that would be Milgaard, Wilson, John and
18		Cadrain,
19		" then started for Calgary, Milgaard
20		driving. A short distance out of
21		Saskatoon John found a compact case in
22		the car. When she asked whose it was,
23		Milgaard took it and threw it out the
24		window. This articles has not been

recovered."

25

		o
1		Do you remember, Mr. Caldwell, this part of the
2		case, the compact?
3	A	I believe so, sir.
4	Q	And can you tell us what significance, if any, did
5		you place on that piece of evidence at the time?
6	A	Well, I would assume that if that compact was
7		identified in due course as having been the
8		property of Gail Miller and been thrown away by,
9		in this instance, Mr. Milgaard, it would be some
10		evidence that he had been at or about Gail Miller
11		at the time of the offence, or shortly thereafter.
12	Q	Now, it says here this article has not been
13		recovered and I think we heard evidence already
14		that the police sent a dog out in the ditches to
15		try and find it, although it was three months
16		after the fact, it wasn't located, and I take it
17		that's something you would have known at the time,
18		that the compact had not been recovered?
19	A	I would assume so, sir.
20	Q	And you would have known as well that Gail
21		Miller's purse had been recovered I think by
22		Detective McCorriston?
23	А	I would have known that.
24	Q	And the contents of that purse?
25	A	Yes, I believe that's so, sir.
		•

1	Q	Do you recall, and there's a few notes that I will
2		go through a bit later that will touch on this,
3		but do you have any recollection of, or do you
4		think you would have gone back and said okay, if
5		that's Gail Miller's compact in the car, let's
6		check what's in her purse when her purse was
7		found, and I understand, Mr. Caldwell, that in her
8		purse there were items, similar items of a compact
9		or cosmetic bag or whatever the distinction may
10		be. Do you follow my questioning? In other
11		words, if there was a compact bag in her purse,
12		that that might suggest that maybe this wasn't her
13		compact?
14	А	It could, but life since then I think has taught
15		me that there may well be two or three or four
16		compacts legitimately carried by ladies at one
17		time.
18	Q	And again I'll take you to some notes, but do you
19		think, sir, that's something you would have
20		considered at the time as on issue, if I could
21		call it, that lookit, can we explain, if the Crown
22		or the police theory is that this is likely Gail
23		Miller's compact, let's rationalize that with what
24		we found in her purse?
25	А	I wouldn't see it as an issue I don't think, Mr.

		r age reser
1		Hodson.
2	Q	But would it be fair to say that this was part of
3		the Crown theory, that the suggestion or the
4		inference that this may have been or was Gail
5		Miller's compact?
6	А	Oh, certainly, yup.
7	Q	And the next paragraph talks about driving, and we
8		saw some reference to this with the tow truck
9		drivers, etcetera, the fact that Mr. Milgaard
10		drove at speeds up to 100 miles an hour on side
11		roads, what significance did you place on that in
12		the case?
13	A	It could be an indication of guilt in the sense of
14		a desire to quickly depart Saskatoon where he knew
15		an offence had occurred, would be one way of
16		looking at it.
17	Q	And I think we saw reference to that earlier. So
18		the behaviour of Mr. Milgaard after the time of
19		the offence was a matter that was considered by
20		both the police and the Crown and
21	А	I would hope so, Mr. Hodson. I can't see that you
22		would not look at that.
23	Q	And then scroll down, it talks about the police
24		saying:
25		"At Calgary Milgaard told Wilson that



1		while in Saskatoon he had hit a girl,
2		grabbed her purse. When she fought he
3		had jabbed her a few times with a knife.
4		He had put her purse in a trash can and
5		that he thought she would be alright."
6		Now, the significance of that I take it is pretty
7		obvious, Mr. Caldwell?
8	A	I would think so, sir.
9	Q	And this would be an admission by the accused to
10		one of his travelling companions that he had
11		stolen a purse and jabbed a woman with a knife?
12	A	Yeah, hit a girl, grabbed her purse, she fought,
13		he jabbed her a few times, had put her purse in a
14		trash can, all would be certainly incriminating
15		admissions, I would think, by anyone.
16	Q	Right. And then if we can scroll down, the police
17		summary states:
18		"Wilson told John and she replied she
19		already knew. This does not seem to be
20		the complete truth as police feel sure
21		Wilson knew something, if not all, the
22		story while still in Saskatoon."
23		And again I touched on this yesterday, and I
24		think this is the third reference in the police
25		summary that talks about, at least from the
	1	.

	police perspective, doubting Wilson's even
	with Wilson's May 23rd and May 24th statements,
	still doubting whether he's giving the complete
	story. Do you agree?
A	That's quite possible, sir.
Q	And do you have a recollection, Mr. Caldwell, of
	what if anything you did to address that?
A	Well, not that specific instance, if you would, or
	phrase. I think Mr. Wilson clearly gave varying
	evidence I would think even in the proceedings,
	you know, standing alone.
Q	Did you have, and let's just jump ahead a bit to
	the preliminary hearing and the trial, and
	Mr. Wilson's evidence, do you recall whether you
	had concerns about his credibility?
A	Only in a general sense that I would have for the,
	her pardon me, him, Nichol John, as other
	occupants of the car, as friends of the accused at
	that point, those would be things that, you know,
	I would be aware of, but it wouldn't prevent me
	from proceeding with their evidence.
Q	So the fact that they were friends of the accused,
	would that tend to suggest that they might be more
	favourable to him?
A	Well, you just want to be alert to that fact, sir.
	Q Q



		Page 15904
1	Q	If we can scroll down, it says:
2		"In Calgary Milgaard approached Cadrain
3		about obtaining a gun and getting rid of
4		Wilson and John. Det. Karst had this
5		information."
6		What significance, if any, did you place on this
7		piece of information?
8	А	It seems to be a free-standing item. I believe it
9		got into evidence at the trial.
10	Q	I believe that's correct, yes.
11	А	And it could be interpreted, if you will, as his
12		knowledge that these two were, that being Wilson
13		and John, were witnesses to a crime, if he can get
14		a gun and get rid of them, that would presumably
15		lessen the likelihood of him being convicted
16		somewhere along the road.
17	Q	Do you recall at the time whether this statement
18		was viewed as perhaps indicative of guilt on the
19		part of Mr. Milgaard or whether you or others,
20		being the police, thought that this was a serious
21		threat on the part of Mr. Milgaard?
22	А	I didn't take it as not being serious, but I don't
23		think it was, you know, on overwhelming factor.
24	Q	Did you have any concerns about the credibility of
25		Mr. Cadrain's information on this point?
		1

1	А	The way I'm reading this, it was Mr. Milgaard who
2		spoke to Mr. Cadrain as I recall it and I, you
3		know, I can't assume that there was nothing behind
4		it. I can't imagine why he would say that if it
5		wasn't didn't have a basis in his mind.
6	Q	Okay. So you are saying you couldn't understand
7		why Mr. Cadrain would say that if there wasn't a
8		basis?
9	А	Yeah, that would be my thought.
10	Q	Okay. And I think, and it's not in this summary,
11		but it is certainly in his statement, I think as
12		part of this Mr. Cadrain also told the police I
13		believe that Mr. Milgaard told him he was in the
14		Mafia. Do you remember
15	А	I remember that being mentioned somewhere along
16		the
17	Q	And how did you assess the significance of that,
18		if at all?
19	А	I guess I didn't. I would find that difficult to
20		believe and it may have well been just braggadocio
21		I suppose.
22	Q	Scroll down, there's a reference here about
23		marijuana, drug use, did that where, if at all,
24		did that fit into your assessment of the case, Mr.
25		Caldwell, the fact that there was some evidence
		Mayor Correspond Court Reporting

1		that, on this trip and perhaps even the morning of
2		the murder, that Mr. Milgaard and the others, his
3		travelling companions, may have been on drugs or
4		had consumed drugs?
5	A	Well, from my knowledge now I gather that was a
6		very common thing among young people of every
7		description and the fact that that was allegedly
8		happening, I wouldn't place a lot of weight in
9		that, Mr. Hodson, in terms of guilt or anything.
10	Q	You wouldn't have?
11	A	Would not, no.
12	Q	So the fact that they may or may not have been on
13		drugs, as far as your assessment of the case,
14		didn't play a significant role; is that
15	A	I wouldn't think so for those reasons.
16	Q	And then we talk here about Sharon Williams and I
17		know there's a lengthy statement from Sharon
18		Williams in your materials. Do you have a
19		recollection of reviewing that and putting any
20		significance on now, she was the lady, the
21		young lady in Edmonton that Mr. Milgaard went to
22		see shortly after the trip to Saskatoon and she
23		gave a statement and we've heard evidence here
24		about her relationship with Mr. Milgaard.
25	A	I undoubtedly read the statement and considered

1 it, sir. 2 Do you have any recollection of what importance if Q 3 any it played in your assessment of the case? At this point I don't, Mr. Hodson. 4 Α 5 Okay. And then here it says: Q "Early in March Cadrain returned to 6 Saskatoon at which time he officially 8 learned of Miller's death. After some 9 thought he came to the police with his 10 story." And it says officially learned and there's some 11 12 evidence in his statements and elsewhere that 13 Mr. Cadrain may have been first informed of the 14 murder while he was in Regina, being questioned 15 by the Regina police. Do you have a recollection 16 if that played any part in your consideration of 17 Mr. Cadrain's evidence, how he learned of the 18 murder in his dealings with the Regina police? 19 I don't think so. I'm of the view that he did 20 learn from the Regina police and then he came to 21 Saskatoon, as we know, talked to Saskatoon City 22 Police. The fact that he presumably did learn of 23 it from Regina and then -- it doesn't detract in



officially I think is --

my assessment of his evidence that the term

24

25

1	Q	Do you recall there, yeah, do you recall there
2		being anything significant or unusual about the
3		manner in which Mr. Cadrain learned of the murder
4		and/or any of his dealings with the Regina City
5		Police?
6	А	No, no I don't.
7	Q	So that is the completion of the three-page police
8		summary, and that would be the summary that Mr.
9		Ullrich prepared outlining the police theory, if I
10		can call it that; is that fair?
11	А	That's fine, sir, yeah.
12	Q	Then, if I can call up the next page, which is
13		105608. And this is the Ullrich witness summary,
14		I think is what we've called it, and I think you
15		told us that this is what Mr. Ullrich would put
16		together based upon the court brief file; is that
17		right?
18	А	That's my that's my understanding.
19	Q	And I think, what you told us yesterday, he would
20		identify who the key people were and the evidence
21		they had to provide; is that a fair
22	А	That's fair.
23	Q	And that, in providing this summary, he would
24		refer to and we see here with Adeline Nyczai
25		statement numbers. And I think we've heard
	İ	

		1 age 10909
1		evidence that the statements were all numbered 1
2		to 95; is that right?
3	A	I believe so, sir.
4	Q	And then as well, we'll see this with reference to
5		page numbers, if we can just call out for Nichol
6		John that reference is made to page numbers, and I
7		believe those correspond with police investigation
8		reports that have these numbers on the page, and
9		where the police investigation reports provide
10		information about the witness; is that correct?
11	А	That's would be my understanding now, yup.
12	Q	Yeah. And I take it this would be a fairly
13		important document
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	for your preparation and presentation of the
16		case?
17	А	Certainly, yes.
18	Q	And was this your guide, if I can call it that, to
19		help you determine who to call and what evidence
20		they may provide?
21	А	I would think you could call it that very, very
22		honestly, sir.
23	Q	And so we'll just go through some of the key ones.
24		And I think the first one, Adeline Nyczai, was the
25		a roommate of Gail Miller's, and I think she
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



1		ended up being called to testify, and her evidence
2		was, I think, to place what time Ms. Miller left
3		the house; is that correct? And I think that was
4		the basis of her evidence, usually left work about
5		7:00 a.m. and observed her 6:35-6:45?
6	А	I would assume that's what she said, sir.
7	Q	And I take it, as part of your case to the jury,
8		you would be trying to identify the likely time
9		that Gail Miller was murdered?
10	A	I would think so.
11	Q	And you talked yesterday about, and I'm not sure
12		if this was your word, but about the elasticity of
13		time estimates, that some people may have
14		different versions, but would it be fair to say
15		that you are trying to pinpoint when she was last
16		seen alive to indicate that the murder could not
17		have taken place before that, obviously?
18	А	Yeah. I'd be working with the times they gave to
19		the police in these statements and seeing how, if
20		at all, they fit together or clashed or whatever.
21	Q	And we touched on this yesterday, but obviously if
22		the evidence indicated a time frame for the murder
23		and that conflicted with the time frame where the
24		accused, Mr. Milgaard, was somewhere else, that
25		would obviously be a problem for the prosecution;

		. ago 70077
1		is that right?
2	A	Well it's, it's it would be a fact that the
3		witnesses gave, and I would have to look at that
4		and see if it seemed overwhelming to me or not.
5	Q	I see.
6	A	Clearly, in this case, I can't think I did that.
7	Q	Okay. If we could then go down to Nichol John and
8		just call out this part, please. And I see a
9		reference, here, that the police put in:
10		"Since Jan. 31/69 was charged with
11		shoplifting in Regina one year
12		suspended sentence."
13		And her probation officer with an address and
14		phone number?
15	A	Uh-huh.
16	Q	And I take it the police, this would be background
17		information so you would know that one of your
18		witnesses was in trouble with the law; is that the
19		
20	A	Well, just knowing as much as we could about her,
21		and that happened to be something that they found
22		out.
23	Q	Do you recall whether you ever phoned Don, I think
24		it says Robinson, I think it was Robertson, but do
25		you recall phoning the probation officer for
		•



1		Nichol John?
2	A	I don't recall that, it's not beyond the realm,
3		and the police may well have, Mr. Hodson, spoken
4		to him it seems to me.
5	Q	Yeah. Do you have a recollection, yourself, of
6		calling?
7	A	No. No.
8	Q	And is that something you think you likely would
9		have done?
10	A	I wouldn't think so, because that would be an
11		investigator job, and I may have asked them to do
12		it.
13	Q	I see. And then we talk about statements 81 and
14		94. Maybe, just for the record, we'll show that
15		this if we could call up 006645. We'll see the
16		statements are 81 and 94, and here is the second
17		statement, and there is the 94 number that I think
18		the police put on; is that right?
19	A	Yes sir.
20	Q	And Mr. Commissioner, I don't propose to go
21		through all of these numbers to show that they
22		match, but I can say that in the Ullrich witness
23		summary the witness statement numbers correspond
24		with the witness statements that were numbered by
25		the police.



1	A	I would assume that to be the case, Mr. Hodson.
2	Q	Yeah.
3	А	Unless you
4	Q	Yeah, sure.
5	А	point out something else.
6	Q	Yeah. If we could just go back to the previous
7		document. So from here, again if we call out
8		Nichol John, and I think you told us yesterday
9		that certainly I think the first go-round, when
10		you first received this, that certainly the
11		statements referenced in the witness summary were
12		provided to you; is that correct? Maybe not all
13		at once but they were provided to you?
14	A	The two that are quoted or numbered there I'm sure
15		were provided to me.
16	Q	Yeah. And I think and please correct me if I'm
17		wrong but I thought the evidence was yesterday,
18		or perhaps I read it in a document somewhere, that
19		when this witness summary was provided, that these
20		statements referred to in the witness summary were
21		provided, and I think you said at a later date you
22		asked for the rest of them and ended up getting
23		all of them; is that correct?
24	A	In yeah, subject again to some error, that's
25		what I believe happened.
	1	



1	Q	Subject to what?
2	Α	To some error on my part as we go on here.
3	Q	I see. And then certainly, if we can go to the
4		page numbers, if we take a look at those page
5		numbers, for example we could call up you will
6		see here that it says 'refer to pages 273 to 277',
7		if we could call up 009233. And this is a report
8		of March 7th, and you will see the number 273 in
9		the top right, and this is the report that talks
10		about or includes reference to Nichol John in the
11		police report. It's actually Mr. Karst's report
12		about his interview of David Milgaard.
13	A	Uh-huh.
14	Q	And in fact if you can go to 009254, actually
15		just, if you could go back to the witness summary
16		for a moment. You will see, here, the next one is
17		page 355356. If we could call up 009254, and you
18		will see this has got 355 in the top, is that
19	A	I see it.
20	Q	The ref
21	A	I see it.
22	Q	That would be the reference, I think, in the
23		witness summary to this. And would you have read
24		the police reports at the time, and when you
25		received them, Mr. Caldwell, in preparation for
	1	

1		the preliminary hearing and trial?
2	А	I would.
3	Q	You would have read them at least once; is that
4	А	I would be sure I had read them once at least.
5	Q	And if we could go, this just deals with Nichol
6		John and this is Mr. Karst's April 18th report, if
7		we can go to the next page, please. And you will
8		recall, Mr. Caldwell, that initially both Nichol
9		John and Ron Wilson gave statements to the police
10		in early March 1969 saying basically that they
11		were with Mr. Milgaard that morning, he wasn't out
12		of their sight for more than maybe a minute or
13		two, and that he did not commit the murder as far
14		as they were concerned?
15	А	Now, Mr. Hodson, were those the statements to
16		Inspector Riddell?
17	Q	Yes, they were.
18	А	Okay. That I do recall.
19	Q	Yeah. So you would have known at the time that,
20		when they were first questioned, Mr. Wilson and
21		Ms. John both gave an account of that morning,
22		January 31, and both said words to the effect that
23		Mr. Milgaard did not or could not have committed
24		the murder?
25	A	I would have
	•	



		3
1	Q	Is that a fair
2	A	That's right.
3	Q	And so here's a police report of April 18th, and
4		just so that we have the time frame here, Nichol
5		John's first statement was March 11th, 1969 to
6		Mr. Riddell, she gave a second statement on May
7		24th, 1969 to Ray Mackie, and so those were the
8		two statements. The second statement is where she
9		provided a number of incriminating statements,
10		including stating that she had witnessed the
11		murder, okay, so that's the second statement; do
12		you understand that?
13	А	Okay. Was that the one that was in the time frame
14		of the polygraph test?
15	Q	Yes, it was.
16	А	Okay.
17	Q	It was the day after, yes.
18	А	All right.
19	Q	So that's the second statement. So here's
20		Mr. Karst's report of April 18th, right in the
21		middle of those two, if I can call it that. And I
22		take it you would have read this report?
23	A	I'm sure I would.
24	Q	If we can just go back to the front page of that
25		for a moment, page 1, and that's your handwriting
		1

		1 age 13311
1		at the top, 'Karst 1'?
2	А	That's right, sir.
3	Q	And can you describe what, what does that mean
4		when you put Karst, and 1 I think is a page
5		number?
6	А	That's what that means, if page 1 of whatever
7		followed, 2, 3, 4, etcetera.
8	Q	Okay. If you can go to the next page, please.
9	А	That's an example there, Mr. Hodson.
10	Q	Yeah. And so there is a reference here, this is
11		Mr. Karst, after having interviewed Nichol John he
12		says:
13		"Although there are many unanswered
14		questions with regards to Milgaard's
15		activities on that particular morning,
16		if one is to believe the girl,
17		NicholJohn, and it appears that she is
18		very convincing with her story, then
19		there is no way in which Milgaard can be
20		connected with this crime."
21		And I take it, sir, you would have read that at
22		the time?
23	A	I I'm sure I did.
24	Q	Well, can you tell us, what significance would
25		that statement have played in your assessment of
		1

1		not only the case, but of Nichol John's evidence?
	_	
2	A	Well that was Detective Karst's, if you will,
3		summary as of that time of his views, of course,
4		which appears to me to be favourable to Mr.
5		Milgaard. And I think it, it's clear that as time
6		went on, and particularly after the second
7		statement, I for one didn't didn't, if you
8		will, believe the what's suggested here, that
9		he couldn't be connected with the crime.
10	Q	So that, after Nichol John gave her second
11		statement, your view was that he was connected to
12		the crime?
13	A	Oh, yes, that's right.
14	Q	All right.
15	A	But not necessarily just based on that, Mr.
16		Hodson, I don't know what happened in the interim.
17	Q	I appreciate that. But just to go back to as the
18		prosecutor when you are assessing the case, if I
19		can call it that, let's say it's July-August of
20		'69, during the prelim, after the prelim, would
21		this, the fact that the police at one point in the
22		investigation had said (a) if Nichol John, who I
23		think you would agree was probably the key
24		witness?
25	A	She yeah.
	ll .	

1	Q	And that she had originally said that Mr. Milgaard
2		was not involved, and that she was very convincing
3		with her story according to Mr. Karst, and that if
4		she was believed, then Mr. Milgaard could not have
5		done it; and would that have played any role in
6		your assessment?
7	A	Well I certainly, you know, valued what Mr. Karst
8		said at that stage of the proceedings, but I don't
9		think that that state of affairs lasted very long,
10		for the reasons we just started talking about.
11	Q	Okay, yeah, and we'll go through a bit later.
12	А	That's correct.
13	Q	And a month later she gave a statement indicating
14		that she witnessed the murder, correct, I think
15		May 24th?
16	А	Yeah, I'm sure that's so.
17	Q	And let's just talk about when you first looked at
18		the case and looked at that; did you, did you take
19		her second statement as being the truth then?
20	А	I the post
21	Q	Post-polygraph?
22	A	Yeah, I did, sir.
23	Q	Okay. And then, I'll get into this a bit later,
24		but we know that at the preliminary hearing Nichol
25		John did not repeat the incriminating information
		1

1		from her post-polygraph statement?
2	A	Uh-huh.
3	Q	And similarly, at trial, she did the same and
4	2	claimed that she couldn't remember any those
5		incriminating events, nor could she remember
6		telling the police about them, and she did say
7		that it was her signature on the statement and
8		that she would have told the police the truth, I
9		think that's
10	A	Uh-huh.
11	Q	I stand to be corrected, but I think that's a
12		summary of what happened.
13	А	Uh-huh.
14	Q	When that happened, when Ms. John did not testify
15		about the incriminating statements, did you ever
16		go back to this report or to this thought at the
17		time and say, 'okay, well maybe, maybe the second
18		statement isn't the truth'?
19	А	No. I think, Mr. Hodson, by that time I was
20		satisfied that the second statement was the
21		truthful state of affairs, and I notice in my
22		report on the preliminary inquiry I believe I set
23		out that she had given a statement, I had
24		interviewed her two or three times, and that in
25		the preliminary inquiry she had not, in effect,
		•



		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1		recited what was in her second statement. Now I,
2		again, stand to be corrected
3	Q	Uh-huh.
4	A	but at that point she hadn't she hadn't come
5		around in that fashion at the end of the prelim,
6		as I recall it.
7	Q	And we'll go through that.
8	A	Yeah, that's
9	Q	I'm just trying to get a sense, Mr. Caldwell,
10		where this type of police information, where it
11		would play a role in your thinking, if anywhere?
12	A	Well once the her second statement was in, and
13		assuming that I knew the circumstances surrounding
14		it, the first one would be, in my view, simply no
15		longer this the case as suggested here by
16		Detective Karst that it was then, I wouldn't
17		believe that it was the case now, if you want to
18		put it awkwardly.
19	Q	So at that time, then, you would have formed the
20		belief that her original statement to Inspector
21		Riddell was not true?
22	A	That's right.
23	Q	And why was that?
24	A	Well I don't recall a lot of the details in it at
25		this moment, but it seemed to me that it included
		4

1		things that could be proven wrong by, if you will,
2		third-party witnesses. I don't know what they
3		were, but I got the distinct feeling that her
4		that statement was broadly wrong.
5	Q	Okay. If we could go back, and just go back to
6		the witness summary, 105608. And again, this is
7		just summarizing Nichol's evidence, and it talks
8		about the elevator break-in and that Mr. Milgaard
9		returned to the call returned to the car with a
10		flashlight, and I touched on this a bit yesterday,
11		but what the elevator break-in, what
12		significance did that have, Mr. Caldwell?
13	A	I wouldn't think, on the murder charge if you
14		will, much if any. It's an offence but it's
15		largely, I would have thought, disconnected with
16		what occurred later.
17	Q	Go to the next page. And then it, the first
18		paragraph, summarizes that she can identify or
19		that:
20		" enroute to Saskatoon that
21		Milgaard was in possession of a knife
22		- can describe the knife."
23		And also:
24		"- can identify the knife found at scene
25		of the murder as same kind of knife."



		•
1		And I take it that that would be pretty important
2		evidence, Mr. Caldwell?
3	А	I would think so.
4	Q	And then next:
5		"- Also enroute to Saskatoon Milgaard
6		spoke of wanting to snatch a purse from
7		someone."
8		So this is Nichol John saying, according to this
9		summary, that Mr. Milgaard in the car said he
10		wanted to snatch a purse from someone.
11	А	I see that there.
12	Q	And what significance, if any, did that have in
13		your case?
14	А	That as I guess only in the sense that the
15		evidence that we had to work with was that he
16		ended up snatching a purse from someone in the
17		sense of the Gail Miller attack and
18	Q	And would this go to motive then?
19	А	Well it's something he said which I don't think
20		would have been too significant of its own accord,
21		but if you view it in that light it could, I
22		suppose.
23	Q	Then it talks here about:
24		"Drove around in city for 10-15 minutes.
25		(can state area of scene of murder as
		4

1		being area they drove around in. Was
2		taken around this area by D/Sgt. Mackie
3		since and can say area appears to be the
4		same)".
5		So I take it that this, this evidence, would be
6		placing the Milgaard vehicle in the area of the
7		murder at or about the time of the murder; is
8		that
9	A	That's how I would take it.
10	Q	And if we can scroll down, please. And then this
11		is summarizing what Ms. John has said about
12		getting stuck:
13		"- Wilson continued about 1/2 block
14		where he attempted to make a U-turn at a
15		alley and became stuck in the alley
16		entrance. There being a funeral home at
17		the alley entrance (this probably would
18		be Westwood Funeral Chapel)".
19		And so I take it, again, this would put,
20		according to Ms. John, would put the vehicle in
21		the back alley or near the back alley where Gail
22		Miller's body was found?
23	A	Umm, that's correct:
24		"U-turn at a alley and became stuck in
25		the alley entrance",
	II .	

		ŭ
1		which I would take it to be the alley and what I
2		thought and believed was Avenue N.
3	Q	Yes.
4	A	And, and clearly that was the location of the only
5		funeral home, Mr. Hodson, that's involved, as I
6		hear it. So that's how I
7	Q	So this would put the vehicle at the location
8		where I think, in accordance with the Crown
9		theory, is where the car got stuck?
10	A	That would be my understanding.
11	Q	Yeah. And then if we can go down, and this is a
12		note the police put in, or I'm sorry, it says:
13		"- Wilson and Milgaard attempted to push
14		the car free, but were unable to.
15		Note - this area still seems uncertain.
16		Both Wilson and John who originally
17		claimed to know nothing of the murder
18		but maintain they were stuck and two men
19		came to assist in pushing them free.
20		The police have been unable to locate
21		these two men. Police believe the first
22		lack of knowledge and now the
23		uncertainty surrounding the facts at the
24		alley entrance may mean Wilson and John
25		either are not telling the entire truth

1 or are more involved in offence than they wish to say." 2 3 And I touched on this a bit yesterday, Mr. 4 Caldwell, but it would certainly appear from that 5 that the police have some doubts about what Wilson and John are saying about the -- about 6 getting stuck and getting unstuck; do you see 8 that? 9 Α Yeah, I just -- let me read it off this --10 Sure. -- if you will. (Witness reading) The fact that 11 Д 12 the police were unable to locate these other two 13 men who are named, or not named but mentioned 14 here, would have, to my way of thinking, have no 15 I can understand how that would significance. 16 happen legitimately. The -- I can understand, 17 also, how lack of knowledge and then uncertainty 18 could be read as meaning that Wilson and John were 19 either untruthful or more involved, in other 20 words, that could be the case. There's nothing in 21 that set of facts that drove me, if you will, to 22 doubt what they did say, Mr. Hodson. 23 Q Okay. 24 Α But, certainly, that's a legitimate position. 25 Right, and the --Q



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	And it was that of the police, as I read it, as
2		opposed to anyone else.
3	Q	Yes. And did you share that view?
4	A	Well had I had we gone through it at that time
5		and place, I wouldn't have been concerned about
6		the inability to locate the two men
7	Q	Yes.
8	A	and I would the credibility of Wilson and
9		John could only be determined by the process of
10		calling them as witnesses, I would think, at that
11		stage, either prelim and the trial.
12	Q	So in this case, if there is some uncertainty
13		let me just back up. I think what the police are
14		saying is and please correct me if I'm wrong
15		is that 'lookit, the fact that Wilson and John
16		first denied any knowledge about this and now they
17		do have some knowledge but they are uncertain
18		about what happened at the alley entrance either
19		means they are not telling the entire truth, which
20		could mean they are, maybe they are not involved
21		but they are not telling everything'?
22	А	Uh-huh.
23	Q	'Or are more involved in the offence and are not
24		saying because they are more involved'.
25	A	It could mean those, either of those, Mr. Hodson.

		•
1	Q	And I think what you said, in that situation,
2		your as prosecutor would you then just say
3		'fine, that's for the jury to decide'?
4	А	Well, to the extent that it at that point I
5		accepted the so-called second statements of Wilson
6		and John
7	Q	I see.
8	A	as correct. Now whether or not, Mr. Hodson,
9		they ended up being, let's say, believed by the
10		judge at the prelim or the jury at the Queen's
11		Bench trial, there would be no reason for me not
12		to proceed with them if I had faith, if you will,
13		in them myself,
14	Q	Okay.
15	А	which I think I did.
16	Q	And I appreciate that, Mr. Caldwell, but if there
17		is a situation, we're saying 'fine, Wilson and
18		John have both given second statements', if I can
19		call it that,
20	А	Uh-huh.
21	Q	you believe they are truthful, and the first
22		statements are not truthful, and if you still had
23		the same, 'concerns' might be too strong a word,
24		but if in your mind you are thinking the same way
25		the police are thinking, that, you know, it's odd
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————
		Secured Educación del Como Reponers Servido P.A. Republica & Naskatoro Since 1980 - 1

1		they haven't that it's uncertainty at the alley
2		entrance, in other words 'maybe we're not getting
3		everything'; would that cause you to change
4		anything you do as far as the case or putting them
5		on the stand?
6	А	I don't think so. I had a certain view of their
7		evidence that, at that point, as I understood it
8		would be. The only thing that's left after that
9		is either me let's say not calling them, and there
10		was no, no justification for that; (b) the Court
11		assessing what it thought of them if I did, if and
12		when I did call them, and of course that's not a
13		question of that can sometimes be unpredictable
14		depending on how they testify.
15	Q	Right. And so is it, when you called Wilson and
16		John at the prelim and at the trial then, were
17		there some areas where you still had, in your
18		mind, saying 'okay, there's some things that are a
19		bit unclear here that I can't put my finger on but
20		nothing significant enough to prevent me from
21		calling them', is that
22	А	I think that's fair, sir.
23	Q	If you go down to the bottom it says :
24		"She observed Milgaard in the alley to
25		the right of their car:

		3
1		- he had hold of the girl he had spoken
2		to moments earlier
3		- he grabbed at her purse
4		- he pulled the knife from one of his
5		pockets
6		- he held the knife in his right hand
7		- he was stabbing at the girl with the
8		knife
9		- they went around a corner in the
10		alley".
11		Now the fact that it says here that he held the
12		knife in his right hand; were you aware at the
13		time, Mr. Caldwell, of preparing and presenting
14		the case, that Mr. Milgaard was left-handed?
15	А	I found some questions over that in the material I
16		have been looking at recently. I wouldn't be
17		surprised if he was. I don't think I knew, Mr.
18		Hodson.
19	Q	And would that be a factor? Let's just go back to
20		that time and assume for the moment that you would
21		have been aware, from the police or otherwise,
22		that he was left-handed?
23	А	Okay, uh-huh.
24	Q	Would that be, would that be something that would
25		cause you to question a bit further Ms. John's
		1

1		observation that he has a knife in his right hand?
2	А	No, I don't think so. I presumably it would
3		have been very simple to have someone testify
4		which hand he used, would and I wouldn't be
5		deterred from calling her based on the fact that
6		she testified that he had the knife in his right
7		hand, if that's what you are asking, sir.
8	Q	Yes.
9	A	Because that's something, one more thing for
10		either the judge or the jury to sort out at the
11		end of the day, 'maybe we don't believe her
12		because of that and other things, or maybe we do'.
13	Q	I see. If we can go to the next page. And then
14		again at the top John says she ran from the car:
15		"- John believes she observed Milgaard
16		putting a purse into a garbage can where
17		there was two garbage cans and not sure
18		which one."
19		And, again, we will see later in the McCorriston
20		summary that he found a Gail Miller's purse in
21		a garbage can in that back alley; correct?
22	А	I believe so.
23	Q	And, again, I take it that this would be a
24		significant piece of evidence, then, for the
25		Crown?
	Ĭ	



1	A	Well, it certainly would.
2	Q	And then just a couple points here:
3		"- John does not recall Wilson returning
4		to the car."
5		"- Not sure if Milgaard said anything."
6		And then talks about driving, again, to the
7		Danchuk's. If we can just scroll down:
8		"- Nichol John",
9		and, again, this is a summary of what's in her
10		statement, I don't think we need to go to her
11		statement, but in that statement she said she:
12		"Observed no blood on Milgaard's clothes
13		or hands."
14		Did that cause you to cause any pause in your
15		mind, Mr. Caldwell, or any
16	A	This is still Nichol John, is it?
17	Q	Yes, yes.
18	A	No, that wouldn't. It the fact that she did
19		not see it, if she's being truthful she didn't see
20		it, and one could conclude from that that there
21		was none there. Other witnesses might have said
22		"I saw both", and the Court could conclude from
23		that that they believed that or disbelieved it,
24		but that wouldn't necessarily reflect on John in
25		my view.



		1 age 10000
1	Q	I see. The fact that Wilson and Cadrain saw blood
2		and were with Mr. Milgaard for at least, you know,
3		probably the same amount of time in the same area
4		as Nichol John was; is that fair?
5	А	I would think so.
6	Q	And and the fact that Nichol John had witnessed
7		him stabbing a girl, would you consider that she
8		might be more likely to look for blood on his
9		clothes?
10	А	Well I the reaction that's up a little there,
11		Mr. Hodson, the evidence I think was that:
12		"- she moved toward Wilson who was in
13		driver's seat, to get away from
14		Milgaard."
15		I think there was evidence that,
16	Q	Yes.
17	А	rightly or wrongly, she was frightened of him
18		at that point, therefore I personally wouldn't
19		have expected her to be "eh just a minute, let me
20		check your clothing for blood", even visually.
21	Q	Okay. And then, if you can scroll down, it talks
22		again about:
23		"John while looking for a map in the
24		glove compartment of the car found a
25		cosmetic case:
	1	



1		- can describe the cosmetic case and
2		contents
3		- asked whose it was
4		- nobody knew whose it was"
5		"- Milgaard grabbed the case and threw
6		it out of the car"
7		What was that and I think you told us the fact
8		of the cosmetic case in the car was significant;
9		is that fair?
10	А	I thought it was one more thing that could be
11		evidence.
12	Q	What about her evidence that Mr. Milgaard grabbed
13		it and threw it out the window?
14	A	Well that would be significant evidence, it I
15		would think you could argue that, in the light of
16		what had happened so far, if you will, if those
17		other things had come to light, this would be one
18		other way of getting rid of evidence somewhat
19		parallel to the purse thing, Mr. Hodson.
20	Q	Okay. If you can go down to the bottom:
21		"- can describe clothing worn by
22		Milgaard at time of murder. Wearing a
23		tooke. Never saw clothes after he
24		changed".
25		Do you remember, and I think we've we touched
	I	

1		on it in Mr. Ullrich's police summary, the toque
2		that was found next door to the Cadrain's, and I
3		believe the evidence at trial was that the a
4		blue toque was found, Mrs. Gerse said there was
5		blood on it, they tested it and I think said it
6		was blood but they couldn't determine the type of
7		blood
8	А	Uh-huh.
9	Q	and I don't believe there was any evidence led
10		at trial that directly connected that as being Mr.
11		Milgaard's toque?
12	А	I wouldn't think so, and I think there's some
13		further realize that we're not basically
14		interested in what's come out here, but I think
15		there was evidence about the toque in the inquiry,
16		if I'm not mistaken.
17	Q	Yes, we heard from Mrs. Gerse?
18	А	Yes, and I don't think, if you ask me, it was
19		connected with anybody.
20	Q	And that may well have been, I think, the judge's
21		direction to the jury, that at the time of, at
22		this time when the police give you the case and
23		you are looking at it, would it be fair to say
24		that what the police found was that there was a
25		toque next door to Cadrain's?
	ĬI.	_

		Page 15936 ————————————————————————————————————
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And that would be significant; is that correct?
3	Α	That's right.
4	Q	That's where Mr. Milgaard was that morning?
5	A	That's right, yeah, and
6	Q	Sorry, go ahead.
7	А	Yeah. Mr. Hodson, at that point in this matter
8		Mr. Fisher had not emerged, certainly in my view,
9		as a person living in the Cadrain house, that was
10		a remarkable thing and it certainly caught my
11		attention when I did learn it, so the point of
12		that was that one would possibly assume that all
13		of Gail Miller's items leading up to the Cadrain
14		house were Milgaard's discards, if you will.
15	Q	No, and I will ask you about Mr. Fisher a bit
16		later, and what I'm getting at, Mr. Caldwell, was
17		what was in your mind at the time, and so back in
18		1969 I think you are saying at the time did you
19		know that Larry Fisher also lived in the Cadrain
20		basement?
21	А	Not at the time of the I didn't learn that
22		until much, much later.
23	Q	Okay. So at the time, let's just go back to the
24		toque, at the time you knew that Mr. Milgaard was
25		at the Cadrain house that morning?
	ii	

		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	That was the evidence.
2	Q	Yeah, and you've told us you didn't know who Mr.
3		Fisher was and you didn't know whether he was
4		there at the time?
5	А	Well, I don't think I did.
6	Q	And let's just focus on Mr. Milgaard for a moment.
7		The wallet we know was found on April 4th by
8		Mr. Beauchamp, given to Mr. Mackie, a couple of
9		doors down, and that was evidence put in at the
10		trial; correct?
11	А	I believe so, yes.
12	Q	And I think the Crown theory was that items
13		belonging to Gail Miller near the Cadrain house
14		tended to incriminate Mr. Milgaard?
15	А	Absolutely. That would be the only use in my view
16		at that time you could argue.
17	Q	Yeah. And secondly, the toque, although it's not
18		Gail Miller's, if it could be established that
19		this toque was Mr. Milgaard's, the fact that it
20		was found next to the Cadrains and had blood on it
21		would be a significant piece of evidence?
22	А	It would be some evidence. I don't know if there
23		was any attempt, or successful or otherwise, to
24		type it, Mr. Hodson, but if that were the case, it
25		would be a piece of evidence.
		The state of the s

1	Q	And I think in fairness, and we'll see this in a
2		couple of occasions later, I think at this time I
3		think the police point out that Nichol John says
4		he was wearing a toque and Mrs. Danchuk I think in
5		her statements, or her evidence may have said he
6		was wearing a toque, but not a blue one, I think a
7		striped one or something of that nature, so I
8		guess my only point here is that at this time the
9		fact of pursuing whether or not you could
10		establish or call evidence that would link the
11		toque found by Mrs. Gerse to David Milgaard was
12		something that you would look at pursuing; is that
13		fair?
14	A	Well, yeah, yeah.
15	Q	Next page. I now turn to Ron Wilson and I take
16		it, sir, I'm not asking you to rank witnesses in
17		terms of importance, but Mr. Wilson would have
18		been a key witness for the Crown?
19	A	Yes, he would.
20	Q	And again we see reference to statements 78 and
21		93. If we could call up and those are, the
22		first statement being the March yeah, the March
23		3rd statement to Riddell and 93 are the two
24		statements of May 23 and May 24. If we could call
25		up 006709, and I take it, Mr. Caldwell, you would

		1 age 10000
1		have, when you got the file or in your
2		preparations, you would have read what the key
3		witnesses had to say to the police?
4	А	I would have.
5	Q	And would it be fair to say that you spent some
6		time reviewing that?
7	А	You mean recently or
8	Q	No, at the time.
9	А	Oh. I would have read them all and awaited the
10		next
11	Q	And would you try and understand or try to
12		rationalize how these people could, on the
13		firsthand, say they have no knowledge and then
14		later say they have knowledge?
15	А	Well, that, Mr. Hodson, was not an unheard of
16		situation in criminal cases in general. I think
17		quite frequently people tended to tell untruths
18		and eventually change that to what in some cases
19		was the truth.
20	Q	So had you encountered this before with witnesses?
21	А	Oh, I think so. Yes, undoubtedly.
22	Q	And what about did you ever take a look at this
23		with a view of saying, okay, well, when Wilson is
24		on the stand, defence counsel may in fact
25		cross-examine him on this point?
	ii	

		1 age 10940
1	A	Well, I would have that would certainly be open
2		to defence counsel.
3	Q	And is that something that you would consider and
4		say how does the witness explain that or how do I
5		deal with that in front of the jury?
6	А	Well, I would have taken the position that I, in
7		effect, believed Wilson's second statement, call
8		him with the expectation that he would give that
9		evidence, and what became of him in
10		cross-examination was, remained to be determined.
11		I mean, he could have collapsed, he could have
12		hung in very well.
13	Q	And are you telling us that that's something that
14		Mr. Wilson would have to deal with, the fact that
15		he gave an earlier inconsistency?
16	А	Well, in the final analysis it would be I would
17		say.
18	Q	Would you look at the first statement with a view
19		to saying in assessing let me back up. You
20		obviously would have looked at the two statements;
21		correct?
22	Α	Yes, right.
23	Q	Or the two sets of statements. And you decided or
24		your view was the second one was truthful?
25	A	That's correct.
		4

1	Q	Did you ever look at it saying, with the view of
2		saying, well, maybe the first one is truthful and
3		the second one is not?
4	A	I don't think so, Mr. Hodson, or if I did, it was
5		to, with the realization on my part that by that
6		time I felt the second statement was correct and
7		was supported by some other evidence
8	Q	And
9	A	of some description.
10	Q	And can you tell us just generally, did you in
11		your mind come to some rationale as to why
12		Mr. Wilson would have initially denied witnessing
13		or hearing anything and then later incriminating
14		Mr. Milgaard?
15	A	Well, there was an element of fear on his part, of
16		Mr. Milgaard as there was with some other
17		witnesses, that could be one factor. He possibly
18		was afraid he might be charged at the end of the
19		evidence based on what he said. I don't know.
20		There would be factors. I don't know what
21	Q	And again, and let's just go back to Nichol John
22		and the same situation, did you in your mind try
23		and rationalize why she would first deny seeing or
24		hearing anything and then later giving an
25		incriminating statement?
	I	.

1	А	Well, I knew that had happened. I don't know if
2		we mentioned this, but I during one of my
3		interviews of Nichol John she ran out of my office
4		in the court house based and I was certain that
5		she was fearful of Mr. Milgaard.
6	Q	Okay.
7	А	From what she told me and her actions.
8	Q	Okay. Was that something in your mind, Mr.
9		Caldwell, at the time, that explained in part to
10		you why her statements might have differed from
11		the first to the second?
12	A	Well, it would as a reluctance to come out with
13		what I believed was a true account.
14	Q	So again if we could just go back to Mr. Wilson.
15		So this is his first statement, if we could go to
16		page 006712, and did you know of Inspector Riddell
17		at the time of the RCMP?
18	А	I knew of him. I don't feel I ever met him for
19		some reason.
20	Q	And he would have been a senior officer with the
21		RCMP; is that fair?
22	А	Yeah, he was an inspector, and I think he was in
23		charge of what's called CIB in Regina. Ah
24	Q	Go ahead if you want to
25	A	Yeah, I think
	I	A



1	Q	if you are going to get your water.
2	A	So my understanding, sir, is that he would have
3		been at Regina subdivision, the sort of head
4		office of the RCMP, as a CIB officer.
5	Q	And so here's Mr. Wilson's first statement, we've
6		been through this many times, I'll just go to the,
7		these two points. In his first statement he says:
8		"I never knew of Dave to have a knife.
9		I am convinced that Dave Milgaard never
10		left our company during the morning we
11		were in Saskatoon."
12		And then at the bottom:
13		"All during this trip there was never
14		any mention about the murder of a girl
15		in Saskatoon. In fact, I didn't even
16		know about this murder until the police
17		told me today."
18		And then if we can call up 009231, and you'll see
19		at the top this is your page 5 of statement
20		number 78, that's your handwriting?
21	A	That's right.
22	Q	And 78, the one before, was the March 3rd
23		statement I just read to you about Mr. Wilson, and
24		these are Mr. Riddell's notes that he took, we
25		believe, at or about the time of taking the

1 statement. If we can scroll down to number 5, 2 Inspector Riddell says: 3 "During the interview with Wilson, he 4 appeared straightforward with nothing to 5 hide. He was not sure of the exact times --" 6 Etcetera, and again, Mr. Caldwell, is this something -- presumably you would have read it at the time back when you were preparing the case? 10 Α Well, I assume I read that summary as well as the 11 Wilson statement. 12 And again can you tell us, the fact that Inspector 13 Riddell would have given his assessment after 14 interviewing Wilson that he appeared 15 straightforward with nothing to hide, did that 16 play any part in your assessment of the case or of 17 Mr. Wilson's evidence? 18 Well, I concluded that in my view the statements Α 19 certainly given by Wilson, if not John, and if not 20 Milgaard, were -- couldn't be reconciled with what 21 were the known facts, so I, in that sense, Mr. 22 Hodson, I wouldn't place, what did you ask me, 23 much strength in it or -- I wouldn't -- because I 24 don't think it was true is what I'm saying. 25 And so is it fair to say that in light of what you Q



1		subsequently learned, your view was that
2		Mr. Wilson was not straightforward with nothing to
3		hide?
4	A	At that point he certainly that's correct, he
5		certainly wasn't.
6	Q	If we can go back to 105608, and again this is
7		just a summary of Mr. Wilson's evidence, and we'll
8		go through this, this is what the police
9		summarize, and they talk about:
10		"- having acid on his clothing and
11		changed clothes at his home late Jan.
12		30th. or early Jan. 31st.
13		- Milgaard did not change clothes."
14		Do you remember there being an issue, Mr.
15		Caldwell, about whether or not Mr. Wilson and Mr.
16		Milgaard changed clothes in Regina the night
17		before the murder or
18	Α	I don't know that it was an issue. It seems to me
19		that we went into that and I think eventually some
20		pants were tested as to whether or not they had
21		acid damage. There were various pairs of pants
22		appeared as you know, sir, as time went on.
23	Q	Was there some suggestion that if Mr. Milgaard had
24		changed his pants the night before the murder
25		because of acid on them, that there would be no
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



1		need to change his pants the next morning at
2		Cadrains' house unless there was blood on them?
3	А	I suppose one could argue that.
4	Q	And that in fact if Mr. Milgaard had not changed
5		his pants in Regina, then the morning of the
6		murder one of the reasons he changed his pants is
7		because they had acid on them rather than blood, I
8		think those were the two competing theories, if I
9		can call it that. Do you recall that?
10	A	Well, not in so many words, but I can understand
11		that that would be arguable, if you want.
12	Q	Okay. And we'll see this when we went into
13		Shirley Wilson's evidence, I think Mrs. Wilson
14		Mr. Tallis asked her to come to the prelim and you
15		called her; is that right?
16	А	I believe that's right.
17	Q	We'll touch on that a bit later.
18	А	All right.
19	Q	If we can scroll down, and again we see the
20		evidence about the elevator and I note that the
21		flashlight was recovered. Would that again,
22		anything change with your assessment of the
23		elevator incident now that the flashlight was
24		turned over that was taken from there?
25	А	Where did it surface, do we know that?
	d .	lacksquare

		1 age 10341
1	Q	I believe the evidence indicates that Ron Wilson
2		had the flashlight and gave it to Detective Mackie
3		and the elevator agent identified it as being one
4		taken from the elevator.
5	A	Well, I suppose that would, in a small way,
6		corroborate that it had happened, but I wouldn't
7		put much weight on it. I don't know, is that what
8		you are asking, sir?
9	Q	Yes.
10	А	Okay.
11	Q	And then:
12		"- enroute to Saskatoon observed
13		Milgaard in possession of a knife which
14		he can identify, exhibits H and N, as
15		being same kind."
16		H and N are the handle and the blade?
17	A	Okay.
18	Q	Again, the same view as you held with Miss John,
19		the fact that Mr. Wilson could identify the knife
20		was significant?
21	A	I wouldn't think so.
22	Q	And then scroll down:
23		"- enroute to Saskatoon they discussed
24		breaking and entering, rolling someone
25		or purse snatching for money."

1		Did you have thoughts at the time, Mr. Caldwell,
2		as to whether Mr. Wilson may have been involved
3		with Mr. Milgaard in the snatching of purses or
4		breaking and entering?
5	А	Well, I don't think I had any evidence of that. I
6		think it's the file shows that there was some
7		discussion of whether or not, if that happened,
8		they would or would not be accomplices or parties
9		to the offence, but I don't believe I had anything
10		to base against Wilson for breaking and entering,
11		rolling someone or purse snatching for money.
12	Q	Okay.
13	A	Although I appreciate it's a discussion there.
14	Q	And then if we can scroll down a bit, they
15		summarize Wilson as spoke to a girl for
16		directions, became stuck making a U-turn:
17		"- location believed to be 200 blk. Ave.
18		N south."
19		And I think at this stage the statements of
20		Mr. Wilson reflect that they became stuck in the
21		vicinity of where, I think the words were of
22		where he was driven around.
23	А	Where he which, sir?
24	Q	I think Mr. Wilson's statement at the time to the
25		police was not specific as to exactly here's where
		•



1		we got stuck, but in this vicinity, and at trial
2		he ended up testifying, I think he put the S mark
3		on the map as to saying here's where we got stuck.
4	А	Oh, okay.
5	Q	And I'm wondering at this time what you made of
6		Mr. Wilson's statements or evidence that lookit,
7		this is where I think we got stuck.
8	A	Well, what that one sentence "became stuck
9		making a U-turn, location believed to be 200 blk.
10		Ave. N south," on the face of it, sir, matches
11		what my view of the evidence was as I then knew
12		it. In other words, I felt it happened there
13		essentially.
14	Q	Okay. Now, at the trial, and I will take you to
15		this a bit later, I believe in your opening
16		address to the jury and as well probably in your
17		closing address, identified that some
18		discrepancies may be too strong a word but the
19		fact that Wilson and John were saying they got
20		stuck not in exactly the same spot. Do you
21		remember that?
22	A	I may well have.
23	Q	And again, is that something that it is what it
24		is?
25	Α	I don't think one could improve on that by
	l .	lack lac

1 pressing, leading your own witness and trying to change it. I felt, Mr. Hodson, that both those 2 were, if you will, legitimate views of what had 3 happened on the part of each of them, as to the 4 5 getting stuck in the location that is. And then if we can scroll down, it says: 6 Okay. Q "- on returning to the car, John was was in the car and hysterical --" 8 9 And again keep in mind this is a summary of what 10 Mr. Wilson said, "John told of seeing Milgaard take a 11 12 girl into the lane and stab her with a knife." 13 14 And so here Ron Wilson, and this is in his 15 statement as well, he's saying that when he got 16 back to the car Nichol John was hysterical and 17 Nichol John told him at that time that she saw 18 Milgaard take a girl into the lane and stab her 19 with a knife, and do you recall a bit earlier 20 when I went through the police note where the 21 police said that they think Wilson knew more than 22 he was saying and they think he knew at the time 23 about the murder? 24 Α Uh-huh. 25 It would appear here that Wilson is saying oh,

		5
1		yes, I knew I knew about the murder right then
2		because Nichol or I knew then that Nichol John
3		claimed to have seen David Milgaard stab a girl;
4		correct?
5	А	Yes, the told
6		"- John told of seeing Milgaard taking a
7		girl into the lane and stab her with a
8		knife.
9		- Milgaard returned to the car, kind of
10		running and breathing heavily."
11		And saying "I got her" or "I fixed her" could be
12		taken as Wilson reciting what John told him
13		there, which would be all or part of a murder I
14		would assume.
15	Q	Right. So a part of the body of evidence at the
16		time you received the case from the police, and
17		the summary states this and this is reflected in
18		the statements
19	A	Uh-huh.
20	Q	we have Nichol John saying that, and I just
21		referred to this on the previous page, that when
22		Wilson got back to the car she can't recall saying
23		anything to Mr. Wilson; right? That was in her
24		statement?
25	A	Ah uh-huh.
		•

1	Q	And she does say in Calgary, I believe she says in
2		Calgary Ron Wilson told her just hang on a
3		minute. Let me go ahead to Mr. Wilson. And then
4		Mr. Wilson says two things in his statement; one,
5		he says that in Calgary the next day or after the
6		day of the murder he told Nichol John about David
7		Milgaard admitting that he stabbed a girl. Do you
8		remember that part of the evidence?
9	А	I do, yeah.
10	Q	So Mr. Wilson said to Mr. Roberts and in his
11		statement, when I got to Calgary David told me
12		that he grabbed a girl, jabbed her with a knife,
13		put a purse in a garbage can.
14	А	Uh-huh.
15	Q	Wilson then says and I told Nichol John that and

- Q Wilson then says and I told Nichol John that and Nichol told me she already knew.
- 17 A Yeah.

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And the fact that here we have Ron Wilson saying that, at or about the time of the murder Nichol John told him that she had just witnessed a murder, or witnessed a stabbing, did you ever look at that and say, okay, how could, or why would Ron Wilson tell Nichol in Calgary that David had stabbed a girl when the day before, according to Ron Wilson, Nichol had already told him? In other

1		words, the way that Mr. Wilson knew was from
2		Nichol John. Do you follow
3	А	I think so.
4	Q	Did you ever look at that and try and ask either
5		of the witnesses about that or try and rationalize
6		that?
7	А	I'm sure I didn't ask either of the witnesses
8		about it, and I could imagine either version being
9		correct, Mr. Hodson, in the eyes of the person who
10		said it, that is
11	Q	If Mr. Wilson had been told on the morning of the
12		murder by Nichol when he got back into the car
13		that I saw David grab a girl and stab her
14	А	Uh-huh.
15	Q	would it be reasonable for the next day, when
16		Mr. Milgaard tells him, this is according to
17		Mr. Wilson, that he tells him, oh, I stabbed a
18		girl, or jabbed a girl with a knife, would it make
19		sense for him to go and then tell Nichol, lookit,
20		David stabbed a girl, when he already knew,
21		according to his own evidence, that she knew?
22	А	Well, I don't think that would, you know, cause
23		you to disbelieve his evidence or anything of that
24		sort. It may be those may be both true
25		memories by each of them and the difference
	1	



1		clearly is who knew what when as I would see it,
2		so I'm not sure that I
3	Q	Well let's just take forget Nichol John for a
4		moment, let's just take Ron Wilson's statement on
5		its own.
6	А	Uh-huh.
7	Q	In one breath he says I knew about the murder that
8		morning I knew about the stabbing, let's talk
9		about a stabbing.
10	A	Uh-huh.
11	Q	I knew about the stabbing right when it happened,
12		when I got back to the car Nichol John told me,
13		she told me she saw David grab a girl and stab
14		her. The next breath he says in Calgary David
15		Milgaard told me that he stabbed a girl or jabbed
16		a girl
17	A	Uh-huh.
18	Q	and took her purse. I then went and I told
19		Nickey and Nickey told me she already knew, and
20		I'm not sure if anybody asked Mr. Wilson, well,
21		why did you go tell her when you knew, Mr. Wilson,
22		that she must have known because she told you
23		that.
24	A	I wouldn't think I asked him that, Mr. Hodson, or
25		got an answer to it. You know, in the best of all
	Ĭ	

1		worlds it should be one or the other and I think
2		this was a fairly unusual factual situation
3		that
4	Q	And so that I'm sorry?
5	A	No, that they were going through.
6	Q	I'm wondering, though, if that would have caused
7		you to look at Mr. Wilson's statement and say,
8		okay, this doesn't make sense, how can he be, on
9		the one hand, saying he was told by Nichol and the
10		next day telling her.
11	A	Was this post polygraph?
12	Q	Yes, it was.
13	A	Okay. Well, the Wilson, as we know, was the
14		only person who was tested by Inspector Roberts as
15		I recall and at the end of that Inspector Roberts
16		I think came to an opinion as to what Wilson had
17		said that was and was not truthful. Now, what
18		Wilson, as I recall, then gave a so-called, the
19		second statement as I recall. That's the state of
20		affairs that I believe to be correct and I don't
21		think I went to him and said what you've just
22		explained, if A, B, C, how come you had to do
23		that.
24	Q	And is that something that you would expect then
25		to unfold at trial?
		•

1	A	Well, I would I think that's all that would be
2		left because I think it had been explored with
3		Wilson, there would be we had the assistance of
4		a polygraph operator saying this is what I believe
5		he believes to be true, that was, you know, given
6		to me in the form of a statement, and I don't know
7		where I could go from there. Rather than having
8		at that point faith that that was the true
9		account, I would simply call him at the trial
10		would be my response.
11	Q	And if we can scroll down:
12		"In approx. 15 minutes Milgaard returned
13		to the car, kind of running and
14		breathing heavily."
15		And again, if we can pause there, this would be
16		the police summary of Mr. Wilson's information at
17		the time, that Mr. Milgaard was away from the car
18		for approximately 15 minutes?
19	A	Yup.
20	Q	Do you recall dealing with that issue, about how
21		long Mr. Milgaard was away from the car?
22	A	Well, only to the extent of calling what evidence
23		we had about it, which is what I think we're
24		looking at here.
25	Q	And was that was that an important piece of
		4



		G
1		evidence, the time that he was away?
2	A	Well, arguably 15 minutes would, you know,
3		couldn't give time for the things that we believed
4		to happen did happen. I don't know how much
5		further you could go in trying to nail down 15
6		minutes.
7	Q	But let me just for example, that if it was two
8		minutes, if the evidence that you had was that Mr.
9		Milgaard was away from the car for two minutes,
10		would it be fair to say, well, that and that's
11		believable
12	А	Yeah.
13	Q	that that would not be enough time to commit
14		the offence?
15	А	I would think that's so.
16	Q	And so the time within or the evidence before
17		the jury as far as the time that Mr. Milgaard was
18		away from the car would be an important part of
19		the case?
20	A	I would think so, sir.
21	Q	And then if we can just scroll down, again
22		Milgaard said "I got her" or "I fixed her". I
23		take that as an admission, would be viewed as an
24		admission?
25	А	I would assume so.



1	Q	And then here we talk about Marie Indyk again:
2		"There is evidence from Marie Indyk of a
3		girl who comes running and stopping
4		within 3-4 feet of her, then going north
5		on Ave. O."
6		And it goes on to describe him as a ghost because
7		she could not hear him walk and then talks about
8		the evidence of Milgaard obtaining a map at the
9		Trav-a-leer and not wearing shoes, and again I
10		think we touched on this yesterday, about
11		Ms. Indyk. Do you have anything to add about
12		that, Mr. Caldwell?
13	A	I don't think so.
14	Q	Go to the next page, please. And then we see here
15		that Mr. Wilson identifies Milgaard's trousers
16		appear to be bloody, and again I take it the same,
17		that the evidence corroborating what Mr. Cadrain
18		had said he saw?
19	А	This is
20	Q	This is Ron Wilson, this is the police summary of
21		Ron Wilson's evidence
22	А	Okay.
23	Q	that they obtained from him.
24	А	And Milgaard trouser's ripped at the seat, there
25		appeared to be blood on his trousers, what were
		Mayor CommuCount Bonorting

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		you
2	Q	Sorry, the question was according to Wilson,
3		Wilson also says he saw blood on Milgaard's
4		trousers. My question was, again I take it that
5		would be would that be corroboration then of
6		Mr. Cadrain's
7	А	Well, I would think so.
8	Q	And then as well Wilson describes that:
9		"- Milgaard took the compact and threw
10		it out the window."
11		Again, would that be the same value as Nichol
12		John's evidence about the compact?
13	А	Yeah, I would think so.
14	Q	And then we have:
15		"- enroute to Calgary John screamed
16		several times for no apparent reason."
17		What significance if any did that have in the
18		Crown theory?
19	A	I don't know that I assigned A, called the
20		evidence, or B, assigned any value to it, but it
21		could certainly be evidence that she was terrified
22		by something that had happened shortly before.
23	Q	And then we've got the Calgary incident where
24		Milgaard told him that he hit a girl, grabbed her
25		purse, she fought, he jabbed her a few times with
		1

1 the knife, put her purse in a trash can, that he thought she would be all right, and: 2 3 "- Wilson told John and she already 4 knew." 5 So we just touched on that, that's -- again, I take it that Mr. Wilson's evidence about what Mr. 6 Milgaard told him in Calgary would be a significant piece of evidence to the Crown? 8 9 Α I would certainly think so. 10 Then if we can scroll down, and here's another 11 police note, it says: 12 "Wilson at first told police he knew 13 nothing of this offence however has 14 since told the story as set out in the 15 brief. There still remains areas, 16 especially at time of actual offence, 17 which seem in doubt as far as Wilson is 18 concerned." 19 Are you able to tell us what that meant or what 20 meaning you put on that? 21 Α Well, one meaning could be that the length of time 22 Milgaard was away from the car would fit into that 23 definition if you ask me, which seem in doubt as 24 far as Wilson is concerned. I can't -- that would 25 be the obvious one that would spring out to me,



1		sir.
2	Q	So when you have the note from the police saying
3		'there is still areas that seem in doubt', as the
4		prosecutor, what would you do to try and nail
5		down, if I can call it that, with Mr. Wilson any
6		uncertainty that he might have?
7	A	Well, again, if this being post-polygraph and
8		post-statement too, I would think that I wouldn't
9		be thinking in terms of approaching Mr. Wilson and
10		quizzing him about that.
11	Q	Why not?
12	Α	Because I felt, at that time, I had he was
13		telling the truth as he perceived it.
14	Q	Okay. But the police are putting in this note
15		that a couple things; (1) they are not sure
16		that Wilson is telling the police everything;
17	Α	Well that
18	Q	(2) that he may know more about the morning of
19		the murder than he is letting on; (3) that he may
20		be covering because he played a part in it; and
21		(4) there still remains areas, especially at the
22		time of the actual offence, which seemed in doubt
23		as far as Wilson is concerned. And I think what
24		the police note here is saying Wilson's there
25		is some things that Wilson is doubting. Is that a

		7 ago 1000 <u>2</u>
1		fair read of that?
2	A	That, that could well be. I don't know if we can
3		
4	Q	And so again, and you may have already answered
5		this, as the prosecutor with these notes from the
6		police in the police summary, did you do anything
7		to specifically address these notes that the
8		police gave about their concerns, or notes about
9		Ron Wilson's
10	А	I wouldn't think so, Mr. Hodson, because I don't
11		know what I could do about it. I could call him
12		in and say "what about these four aspects", and I
13		felt, I didn't see how that could be constructive
14		at that point.
15	Q	And do you have a recollection, again, of
16		interviewing Ron Wilson before the preliminary
17		hearing?
18	А	I must have done it. At this moment I can't
19		recall it but I believe there are notes to that
20		effect.
21	Q	What would be your practice, sir, at the time,
22		about interviewing Crown witnesses before the
23		prelim?
24	А	Well in the case of the three, Wilson pardon
25		me John and Cadrain, who I believe the file
		•

shows that, in any event, I'm sure I had a police officer there with me during the interview, I think there are notes to that effect, and I'm sure that would have happened simply to pre -- you know, to prevent, again, accusations later on "that's not what I told you, I denied it", etcetera. So that I did invariably.

Now I also spoke to witnesses to the general effect that "when you are testifying, if you are not sure of something say so, if you don't know something say so, if you are sure of something I suggest you stick with it unless it clearly has to be changed for other -- for factual reasons". So I'm sure I gave that admonition to all of them, certainly for the trial, if not -- and I suspect for the prelim.

- And again just generally, when -- let's take Ron Wilson, for example, and I take it you don't recall what you specifically asked him or talked to him about, --
- A That's right.

- Q -- is that fair, in preparation?
- 23 A No, that's right.
 - Q What, based on your practice, what would you -- what would you go through with him other -- and



		Page 15964
1		you've talked to us about what you would tell him
2		about his evidence or your
3	A	Well I would have his then-statement,
4	Q	Yes.
5	A	I guess that would be the first one, and I
6		would go through it with him
7	Q	Yes.
8	А	and see whether he confirmed that, denied it,
9		whatever. And I can't recall, you know, blow for
10		blow
11	Q	Okay.
12	A	but I'm sure I did that.
13	Q	So let's take at the preliminary hearing, are you
14		telling us your practice would be to take his
15		statement and go through and ask him, "is this
16		what you believe or is this"
17	A	Yeah. I would interview him and see what he said
18		about all the items and, in all likelihood, I
19		would make that guide sheet of mine at the time
20		with the questions I proposed to cover in the
21		prelim with him.
22	Q	I see.
23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Which statement
24		are you referring to?
25	F	BY MR. HODSON:



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	0	I was going to ask him that. Now which statement
	Q	
2		would you have referred Mr. Wilson to?
3	A	Well I think the first, not the Riddell
4		statement,
5	Q	Right.
6	Α	but the first of the
7	Q	The police?
8	A	yeah, the first of the two police statements.
9	Q	The post-polygraph statements?
10	Α	That's that's right.
11	Q	And so do you think you would have shown him the
12		Riddell statement at all?
13	A	I don't think so.
14	Q	And why not?
15	A	Because I didn't think it was anywhere near
16		correct.
17	Q	Okay. So you would take his post-polygraph
18		statement or statements, there was two of them,
19		there was the follow-up one; do you think you
20		would have shown him that one as well?
21	А	Umm,
22	Q	He and let me just help you out.
23	А	Yeah.
24	Q	He gave a statement on May 23rd, after the
25		polygraph, and then the next morning he added a

1		paragraph or two, I think, to his May 23rd
2		statement.
3	А	I would have, if that's what it was,
4	Q	Yes.
5	А	I would have shown both of them to him.
6	Q	And, in fairness, those in some places have been
7		referred to as one statement even though they are
8		on different dates.
9	А	I understand, and they both went to Mr. Tallis, as
10		a matter of interest.
11	Q	Yeah. So you think those two statements you would
12		have gone through with Mr. Wilson?
13	А	Yes I do.
14	Q	Based on your practices at the time, sir, would
15		you have probed him further and said "lookit,
16		here's the types of questions you might get on
17		cross-examination", or anything of that nature?
18	А	I would think that that three-part thing I just
19		recited was intended to cover cross-examination,
20		because that's where people would sometimes
21		abandon ship
22	Q	Yes.
23	Α	or say they didn't know what was going on. So
24		that would be the way I dealt with
25		cross-examination, I believe.
	ñ	

1	Q	And so the three, the comments about the three, I
2		think you said if you are unsure, and you are
3		sure, or if you don't know; those are the three?
4	A	Yes. If you are sure, I guess beginning with "if
5		you are not sure of something say so, then if you
6		don't know something", was an important category,
7		"say so", and in the third place "if you are sure
8		of something you should by and large stick with
9		that".
10	Q	Now we've heard some evidence or seen references
11		to Mr. Wilson suggesting that, in different ways
12		and in different times, that you told him or
13		encouraged him to stretch the time that Mr.
14		Milgaard was away from the vehicle. We've heard
15		that allegation or that evidence before; is that
16		fair?
17	А	That's right.
18	Q	Did you encourage or tell Mr. Wilson to stretch
19		the time that Mr. Milgaard was away from the
20		vehicle?
21	А	No, absolutely not.
22	Q	Are you do you have a recollection of talking
23		to with him about the time that he was away
24		from the vehicle, Mr. Milgaard?
25	A	I don't, Mr. Hodson, at this point. I'm satisfied

1		I talked to him
2	Q	What would have been your practice at the time as
3		far as dealing with a witness on that type of
4		subject if an issue came up about the time?
5	Α	Well you would simply say "lookit, whatever you
6		remember is what you are I want you to say in
7		this thing". That may or may not be what's in the
8		statement, all things being equal it would be, but
9		I wouldn't encourage anybody to alter that in that
10		manner.
11	Q	And when you interview a witness for trial would
12		you then also have an interview or would you use
13		the preliminary hearing transcripts?
14	A	I would think so.
15	Q	And I believe there's reference on the file where
16		you in fact obtained copies, and did you in fact
17		provide the transcript to witnesses to read?
18	A	Yes, it all the prelim witnesses received that
19		evidence for them to read to themselves.
20	Q	What would be your practice, at the time, about
21		dealing with a witness where the witness may have
22		given inconsistent information, let's say between
23		a statement and the preliminary hearing evidence?
24		How would you, again for trial, how what would
25		be your practice in dealing with that witness?
	Ĭ	



1	A	Well, in that sort of special category, you
2		would I would assume I would have his original
3		statement, and then I would have the prelim
4		evidence that he gave, and go through it and say
5		"look, how come in A you did you said this, and
6		in B you said this", and attempt to come to what
7		he felt was truthful, and then attempt to have
8		that, you know, examined in chief at the trial.
9	Q	Okay. If we can just go down. And then again, I
10		won't go through all of these witnesses, Mr. Pratt
11		is the elevator agent, here we have Mrs. Indyk
12		that the police have put in and refers to
13		statements and page numbers, and if we can just go
14		to the next page. And just for the record, Mr.
15		Caldwell, Ms. Indyk, I don't believe, was called
16		at the trial, I believe she testified at the
17		prelim.
18	A	Okay. I was hoping I think this is the this
19		is
20	Q	This is the lady near the church, and what it says
21		is:
22		"Observed a female approaching. (police
23		believe this could have been John)",
24		then it goes on, described her:
25		"- she appeared to be frightened.
	I	



		1 age 13310
1		- she turned and walked north on Ave.
2		O.",
3		and then:
4		"Observed a male walking north on Ave. O
5		also."
6		- describes male's walk as that of a
7		ghost as she could hear no steps,
8		whereas the girl's steps were crisp and
9		sharp in the cold snow.
10		Could this have been Milgaard with no
11		shoes?"
12		And, again, I take it the police are raising that
13		as a question, saying maybe that's who she
14		encountered, and then that she may be able to
15		identify the coat, and:
16		"May be able to identify female as
17		John."
18		And I believe the police, in fact, got Nichol
19		John's coat to try and
20	A	Oh.
21	Q	Were you aware of that?
22	A	Well, no, but I'm sure that happened if you say
23		so.
24	Q	And we'll touch on Mrs. Indyk again, it's dealt
25		with in your notes. We go to Mr. Diewold, and
		1



1		here was the fellow, he was the church caretaker
2		and he testified at trial, and I note here that
3		there is no statement taken from this witness but
4		reference is made to pages in two police reports,
5		and I think those police reports we don't need
6		to go to them but the police reports is where
7		the police record the information that Mr. Diewold
8		provided.
9	A	All right.
10	Q	And I take it there were occasions, Mr. Caldwell,
11		where the witness information was captured by the
12		police in an investigation report rather than in a
13		witness statement?
14	A	I, that would be a good example, I would
15		frankly wasn't aware of that but I understand
16		that.
17	Q	And, again, Mr. Diewold said they opened the
18		church at approximately 7:00 a.m., and you know
19		where this church, this church is really facing
20		the east-west alley between Avenue N and O;
21		correct?
22	А	I'm not it's I believe that's right, and
23		it's I believe on Avenue O, if I'm not mistaken.
24		Yeah.
25	Q	It's on Avenue O, and I think where Mr. Diewold
	1	



1		was looking down the alley would be, if Nichol
2		John said their vehicle was stuck behind the
3		funeral home in the entrance to that alley,
4	А	Uh-huh.
5	Q	that's where Mr. Diewold would be looking?
6	А	Should be right in his line of sight, assuming he
7		could see through the fog etcetera, but
8	Q	Right. And so what he says, he:
9		"Observed an auto in the north lane,
10		1400 blk. 20th. St. west in vicinity of
11		Westwood Funeral Chapel."
12		I maybe got my directions wrong. In any event,
13		I'm sorry:
14		"- auto was facing west in east-west
15		lane".
16		So that would be a car entering the lane from
17		Avenue N facing Avenue O;
18	А	As I read that, it would.
19	Q	is that correct? And that:
20		"- headlights were on
21		- was still there approx. 7:10 a.m.
22		- someone passed infront of the auto."
23		And I take it that would be an important piece of
24		evidence, again, on the basis of that's the
25		location where the body was found; correct?
	İ	—

		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	It's, yeah, it's immediately, to my way of
2		thinking, south of where the body was
3	Q	Yes.
4	Α	X number of yards
5	Q	Yes.
6	A	in the north-south lane.
7	Q	And, secondly, he is looking down the lane where
8		another witness, Nichol John, said their vehicle
9		is stuck; is that
10	А	As I understand it.
11	Q	And, thirdly, the time that he sees it is
12		important; is that fair?
13	A	Well I would assume so.
14	Q	Yeah. That, again, the time that he was looking
15		down there would be important whether it fit or
16		didn't fit with other known facts?
17	A	Yeah, I would think.
18	Q	And then, as well, he talks about:
19		" A lady came in the church."
20		And you will see the police:
21		"Note - this is general area Wilson and
22		John claim they became stuck."
23		"- The car would be approx. one block
24		east of the location Diewold would be
25		observing it from."
	ii	

1		And I think that's what you told us; is that
2		right?
3	A	That's my understanding.
4	Q	Okay. This is probably a good spot to break.
5		(Adjourned at 10:29 a.m.)
6		(Reconvened at 10:50 a.m.)
7	ВҮ	MR. HODSON:
8	Q	Just go back to 105614, is the page number, we'll
9		just finish have up this police summary. Again, I
10		don't propose to go through them, Mr. Caldwell.
11		This is the information on the Danchuks, and I
12		think you told us yesterday that and please
13		correct me if I'm wrong that you called them as
14		witnesses, and basically to say that they saw Mr.
15		Milgaard after the time of the murder and didn't
16		notice anything unusual, or didn't notice any
17		blood; is that fair?
18	А	I think that was their evidence, sir.
19	Q	Next page, please. And Campbell, McQuhae, and
20		we'll see a few others, the tow truck drivers, and
21		I think the police evidence there was a couple
22		things; that they suggested that Mr. Milgaard may
23		have been in a hurry, and secondly, the fact about
24		cleaning out the car; do you remember that?
25	А	I yes.



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		
1	Q	And, again, would it would the cleaning out of
2		the car, was that significant to the Crown's
3		theory?
4	А	Well what you could suggest, that it was part of
5		the disposing of anything that could be
6		incriminating, you could suggest that.
7	Q	And I don't believe so, but perhaps you could
8		confirm, there was never anything found in Ron
9		Wilson's car that was linked
10	А	Yeah,
11	Q	to Gail Miller
12	A	I think that's right.
13	Q	or to a criminal offence; is that fair?
14	А	I think that's right.
15	Q	If we go down to the bottom we see Albert Henry
16		Cadrain, and I think you would agree that, in
17		addition to Mr. Wilson and Ms. John, that Cadrain
18		was a key witness at the trial?
19	A	Right, that's correct.
20	Q	And, again, we see a summary of what Cadrain has
21		to say, that:
22		"- Milgaard stated that they had to
23		leave town right away.
24		- Milgaard seemed excited."
25		Again, you've talked about that, that would fit
		4



1		in with the theory that he was trying to get away
2		from something; is that fair?
3	A	It would fit in with it.
4	Q	And that he:
5		"Observed blood",
6		we've touched on that. The next page, now
7		Cadrain says at the top:
8		"- Milgaard changed clothing, putting
9		some of Wilson's clothes, changing
10		infront of everyone."
11		And, again, Nichol John would have been there at
12		the time; did you consider why she wouldn't have
13		seen what Cadrain and Wilson saw when Milgaard
14		changed clothes?
15	A	Well I would simply this is what Cadrain says
16		he saw, I presume Nichol John's statement covered
17		that same time frame, and I can't I can't think
18		why they were what's wrong with it, in a word,
19		except for the modesty factor I guess.
20	Q	If we could scroll down, please. Again, Cadrain
21		talks here, on the trip to Calgary:
22		"- Milgaard faked car trouble infront of
23		a transport truck on the highway, talked
24		to driver and gave packages from trunk
25		of car to driver."



		Page 15977
1		What did you make of that?
2	А	I didn't, Mr. Hodson, I'm not I assume that
3		went into evidence?
4	Q	I believe it did.
5	А	But if it did I, I couldn't put any, any
6		significance on it.
7	Q	If you could scroll down. It also says, and this
8		is under Cadrain and I'm assuming this is
9		Cadrain's version of events, that:
10		"Wilson and John seemed frightened of
11		Milgaard."
12		Was that your, do you recall, was that your
13		assessment of these witnesses?
14	А	That's right.
15	Q	And what about Cadrain; did you ever determine
16		whether he was afraid of Mr. Milgaard?
17	А	Well, I don't think in the same sense. I'm sure
18		he was, you know, cautious of him, but he joined
19		this trip, of course, after the crew had arrived
20		in Saskatoon, and went on from there.
21	Q	What caused you to think that Mr. Wilson and Ms.
22		John were afraid of Mr. Milgaard?
23	Α	Well their actions at times when I interviewed
24		them, the in the case of Nichol John, the way
25		she performed in the examination-in-chief in the
	ĬĪ	

1		trial, among other things.
2	Q	And
3	A	I'm sure they made it clear that they, you know,
4		were afraid of him.
5	Q	And that was your assessment at the time?
6	A	It was, yeah.
7	Q	If we can go to the next page, please. And here
8		we have Mr. Davis and just, here's the reference
9		to wanting to clean out the car, and again I think
10		you've touched on that. If we can then go to page
11		I don't propose to go through this, if we can
12		go to page 60 or pardon me 620. And it
13		looks down here, with Officer Kleiv, that Mr.
14		Ullrich has put together the exhibits on the next
15		page. So the police would gather up the physical
16		evidence and assign an exhibit letter to it, and
17		say 'here's what we think you need'; is that
18		correct?
19	A	That's basically that's right.
20	Q	And can we just talk briefly about, we see this
21		mentioned down at the bottom on a number of these
22		police officers who were called as witnesses, the
23		issue of continuity, which I think we're probably
24		all familiar with, but if you could just briefly
25		tell us, back in 1969, what you needed to do with
		1

1		police officers as far as continuity so we can get
2		it on the record?
3	A	Well we, we manufactured a, what amounts to a
4		two-page chart that had a hinge down it made of
5		tape, which I'm sure is on the in on the
6		material, which started on the left edge with
7		Item, Where Found, Who Found By, the Date, and
8		everyone who handled it, Mr. Hodson, thereon was
9		recited.
10	Q	Let me just maybe I can just put it to you this
11		way. Did you as prosecutor, if you were putting
12		in a piece of physical evidence, have to call
13		every person who had possession or control of that
14		physical evidence from the time it was recovered
15		until it was presented in Court to establish
16		continuity?
17	А	That, that was the point of departure, but you
18		could quite often counsel would agree to omit a
19		number of those things
20	Q	Right.
21	А	when they were satisfied.
22	Q	So, and I don't wish to go through this because I
23		don't think there's any issues about
24		continuity,
25	A	Uh-huh.
		4

1	Q	but I take it a fair bit of your time as
2		prosecutor would be to ensure that you called all
3		of the police and other witnesses to establish,
4		for example, the wallet,
5	А	Yeah.
6	Q	person who found it, and gave it to Mackie, who
7		gave it to Kleiv, who gave it back to Mackie?
8	А	Uh-huh.
9	Q	That was part of your job, as prosecutor, to prove
10		that?
11	А	That's right.
12	Q	Right. If we can go to page next page, please.
13		We see here with Dr. Emson, who was the
14		pathologist; prior to the David Milgaard
15		prosecution had you worked with Dr. Emson before?
16	A	I must have, umm, because I came here in 1962 and
17		he he was around, certainly, at the time of
18		this.
19	Q	Okay. And if we can go to 105624, please. And I
20		note in these summaries that the police officers,
21		essentially their evidence, and we'll see that at
22		the preliminary hearing and trial, essentially the
23		evidence of the police officers was the handling
24		of physical evidence; is that fair?
25	A	You mean the identification officers?
	İ	



		Page 15981 ————
1	Q	No, and for example Mr. Karst and Mr. Mackie, I
2		think their evidence was primarily related to
3		physical exhibits; is that fair?
4	А	I assume so.
5	Q	Okay.
6	А	Along with whatever testimony they had to give
7		other than that.
8	Q	Okay. But, normally, would a police investigator
9		have much evidence, direct evidence?
10	А	Well
11	Q	Let me rephrase it this way. I mean, you wouldn't
12		call a police officer to say "tell me what Shorty
13		Cadrain told you, tell me what Nichol John told
14		you, tell me what Wilson told you", you would put
15		that in through other people?
16	A	Through those three witnesses initially.
17	Q	Yes.
18	А	And then, by and large, you couldn't do that other
19		thing, Mr. Hodson.
20	Q	Right.
21	А	In other words, you would call the three
22		witnesses, and I don't know of any way in which
23		you could then say "tell me what Cadrain,
24		etcetera, told to policemen".
25	Q	Right. No, and I'm not suggesting you could, I'm

1		just trying to establish that a number of police
2		officers were called at the preliminary hearing
3		and trial, but primarily to deal with the handling
4		of physical exhibits?
5	A	I would think so.
6	Q	Yeah. And then, if we can go to Detective Karst,
7		there is reference here to a statement that he
8		took from Mr. Milgaard; do you remember reading
9		Mr. Milgaard's statement that he gave to the
10		police?
11	A	Umm, I undoubtedly did.
12	Q	And do you recall whether you had made any
13		impressions about that statement as far as your
14		assessment of the case against him?
15	A	Well, I don't recall the details now, I don't
16		at that time I didn't believe it represented an
17		accurate account of what had happened.
18	Q	And why was that?
19	A	Well I'd have to see it, sir, versus the evidence
20		that I knew about then.
21	Q	Well I think, and if I can summarize it, it's a
22		lengthy statement, but he indicated he was in
23		Saskatoon and, I think, did although he wasn't
24		specifically asked in the first statement, he was,
25		in a later statement he denied being involved, but



		1 age 10000
1		just recounted his activities that morning,
2		acknowledged he was driving around in back alleys.
3	A	Uh-huh.
4	Q	Again, do you have a recollection of what effect,
5		if any, Mr. Milgaard's statements had in your
6		assessment of the case against him?
7	А	Well I wouldn't think I could use them against
8		him, put that way, because they were not
9		admissions and they one or both of them trailed
10		off at the end, it seems to me, into sketches and
11		
12	Q	Yes.
13	А	things like that?
14	Q	Okay.
15	А	And so, unless I wanted to put them into the
16		Crown's case as admissions if which then would
17		have to be proven in the usual fashion.
18	Q	Yeah. And I think we can correctly state that
19		neither statement contained any admission of
20		responsibility
21	А	Oh, I would be yeah.
22	Q	for the offence?
23	А	I'm sure that's right.
24	Q	And let's assume, well, they are a denial
25		statement.
	II .	



		G
1	Α	Yeah.
2	Q	And my question is in, not as to whether you would
3		put it in as evidence, but in assessing the
4		Crown's case and factoring everything into the
5		mix, what, if any, significance did you place on
6		Mr. Milgaard's statements to the police?
7	Α	Well I I I would have to have a case, you
8		know, without them, if I may put it that way, so I
9		wouldn't think that they'd they would have much
10		effect on my views.
11	Q	And so, the fact that he denied involvement and
12		went through explaining his version of the
13		morning, would it be fair to say that you believed
14		Mr. Wilson and Ms. John's version of events?
15	А	I would think so.
16	Q	If we go to page 627, and here's a category, it
17		says:
18		"The following are not listed as
19		witnesses. If required, please advise."
20		And then it goes on to list a number of people.
21		Can you tell us what would the would Mr.
22		Ullrich initially indicate who he thought would
23		need to be witnesses, and 'here are some other
24		people you might want to call', or explain that?
25	Α	I think that's how it worked, exactly.

	o
Q	And the decision to call a witness would be your
	decision; is that fair?
A	Yeah, what I could add to his list, subtract
	from it, add people from this list or from the
	police force at large as time went on.
Q	Okay. And we have Simon Doell, we see here, who
	talks about Gail Miller getting on the bus at
	Avenue N. Was that an important part or a part
	of, again, the Crown's theory?
A	I don't know at this point, Mr. Hodson, was he
	called? That's something I don't know.
Q	I believe so. I stand to be corrected. Mr.
	Doell, I don't think, was I don't think
	testified at trial? I can check that.
A	Umm,
Q	But
A	All right.
	MS. KNOX: He did testify at the
	preliminary inquiry but I don't think he
	testified
	MR. ELSON: Not at the trial.
	BY MR. HODSON:
Q	Yeah, he testified at the preliminary inquiry but
	not at the trial.
A	That, if you would like to check it, I can go back
	A Q A Q Q

1		to it.
2	Q	Yeah. No, I'm just wondering if do you have a
3		recollection, today, of any role his evidence
4		played?
5	Α	I don't, sir.
6	Q	And then, down at the bottom, Celine Cadrain. It
7		says:
8		"- was present at residence Jan. 31st.
9		when Milgaard and other came to her
10		residence.
11		- can corroborate evidence of her
12		brother Albert, who is listed as a
13		witness."
14		And if we look at Celine Cadrain's statement, she
15		talks about the events that morning, but in her
16		statement she says that she did not see blood on
17		Mr. Milgaard's clothing. And I think, in
18		fairness, I think she may have seen Mr. Milgaard
19		after he had changed clothes, or there was a
20		suggestion that that may have been the case.
21	Α	Uh-huh.
22	Q	Do you recall where or how Celine Cadrain's
23		statement fit in, if at all, to the Crown's
24		theory?
25	Α	Well, number 1, was she called?
	Ï	

		——————————————————————————————————————
1	Q	No.
2	A	Okay. Well then I would have read the statement
3		and presumably didn't think she should be called.
4		I don't know, at this point, why that was.
5	Q	Again, the fact that she did not that she
6		observed Mr. Milgaard at Cadrain's house yet
7		didn't see blood, do you recall that being a
8		significant fact?
9	A	I don't at the moment, but I get apparently
10		there is a suggestion that there may have been
11		at two different times that we're talking about
12		here?
13	Q	I believe that that suggestion has been made, yes.
14	A	Well I can't tell you, sir, more than that
15	Q	Okay.
16	A	unless we pursue it in more detail. I'm happy
17		to do that.
18	Q	If we can go to 006301. And this is a document,
19		you can't see it very well, just call out at the
20		top Statements Taken on the Gail Miller Case, and
21		then it lists the name of the statements, the
22		number which corresponds with the police number on
23		the statement, address, and a brief summary.
24	A	Uh-huh.
25	Q	Would this be an index of the statements that the
		3



	——————————————————————————————————————
	city police gave you?
A	It appears that way at a at this glance.
Q	Yeah. And I'm going to suggest to you that
	there's X's on those statements, which I think
	correspond with the witness statements numbers in
	the Ullrich witness summary, and I'm wondering if
А	Oh, I see, okay.
Q	what that means is that, initially, you would
	have got only those witness statements listed in
	the summary?
А	I can't say that offhand, Mr. Hodson. I assume I
	may have got them all, but they would be
	differentiated by the method you just mentioned of
	X's.
Q	Call up 009431, I'll just identify a couple of
	documents here. This "Re: List of exhibits &
	continuity," is this something the police would
	have prepared to let you know who had what and
	when, the continuity?
A	Yeah, I've noted, "Re exhibits Kleiv has handled
	only." In other words, this evidently refers only
	to ones that he handled. I don't know when that
	typing document was compiled. I assume it came to
	us in that form.
	Q A Q

1	Q	Okay. If we could call up 006674, and I think
2		this is the exhibit board you talked about.
3	А	Okay.
4	Q	And that's a document I think you used at trial
5		to I'll just call out the top part to talk
6		about the description of the item, location and
7		who had it, and we see over here continuity?
8	А	That's right, and as you know, there's a second
9		page.
10	Q	Yeah, there's a number of pages.
11	А	Yeah, that's what it was.
12	Q	I don't think we need to go through them. This is
13		a document from your file that's
14	А	Yeah, it's one that was not an exhibit, I
15		discovered it was for our own use.
16	Q	Yes.
17	А	And fortunately it survived.
18	Q	Yeah. We're done with that document. So I've
19		gone through, Mr. Caldwell, what the police gave
20		you initially, and that was the police summary,
21		the witness summary and I think you've said that
22		you would have received the witness statements
23		referred to in the witness summary, ultimately you
24		received them all?
25	А	Uh-huh.
	l	

		Page 15990 ———————————————————————————————————
1	Q	Correct?
2	А	That would be my memory.
3	Q	And secondly, you would have received the police
4		reports that were referenced in the witness
5		summary; correct?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	And so you would have read through all that
8		presumably to fairly early on, would that be
9	A	I would think essentially when they arrived.
10	Q	And then if we can just maybe go back and
11		summarize what at this time, going into the
12		preliminary hearing, would be the key evidence,
13		and let me just go through and outline this, I
14		think we've covered all this. Number 1, Albert
15		Cadrain seeing blood on Mr. Milgaard and as well
16		as evidence that Mr. Milgaard was in a hurry, that
17		he threw the compact out the window and that he
18		asked Cadrain to get a gun to kill
19	A	Mr. Hodson, is this something I wrote or are you
20		just
21	Q	No. Well, I just went through this I just want
22		to go through, Mr. Caldwell, and again at this
23		time, this is what Mr. Cadrain's version of events
24		was.
25	A	All right.
	II .	.



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	Q	I just went through the summary for these people.
2		So Mr. Cadrain, you would agree, had evidence that
3		was incriminating against Mr. Milgaard; is that
4		fair?
5	A	Uh-huh, right.
6	Q	And Nichol John was, had given a statement saying
7		she had witnessed the murder; correct?
8	A	That's correct.
9	Q	And Mr. Wilson had given evidence, or given a
10		statement, pardon me, that Milgaard had admitted
11		to him that he stabbed a girl?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	And that Wilson had heard Nichol John tell him
14		when he got back in the car that Mr. Milgaard had
15		stabbed a girl?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	And you had Mr. Milgaard who had given a couple of
18		statements denying any involvement?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	If we can just talk about the physical evidence at
21		the time. Would it be correct to say that
22		well, let's put aside the frozen lumps of snow and
23		the blood issue for a moment
24	A	All right.
25	Q	putting that aside, I believe the record
	l	



1		suggests that there was no other physical evidence
2		that linked David Milgaard to Gail Miller; is that
3		fair?
4	А	Well, I assume that's correct, sir.
5	Q	In other words, there was nothing and let's put
6		aside the frozen lumps of snow for the moment.
7	A	Uh-huh.
8	Q	There was nothing at the murder scene or on Gail
9		Miller's body that could be directly linked to
10		David Milgaard by way of physical evidence. The
11		knife, we've heard about the knife and the
12		identification of the knife, but, for example,
13		fibres or hairs or things of that nature.
14	А	I assume that's correct.
15	Q	And secondly, that in the Wilson vehicle and on
16		Mr. Milgaard, when he was questioned, there was
17		nothing sort of related to him, nothing on his
18		clothing or in the vehicle that he was in that
19		linked either the vehicle or him or his clothing
20		to the Gail Miller murder scene; is that correct?
21	A	That's Mr. Wilson you are talking about or
22	Q	No, Mr. Milgaard.
23	А	Mr. Milgaard. I assume that's right.
24	Q	Okay. So as far as the physical evidence and
25		then the frozen lumps of snow, and we'll get into



1 that in a bit of detail, but the -- what was found 2 at the scene -- maybe you can just tell us what 3 your understanding was of how the frozen lumps of snow that Mr. Penkala found were either evidence 4 5 for or against or neutral with respect to Mr. Milgaard. 6 Well, Mr. Hodson, without actually reading all Α 8 that, I --9 Okay. We'll go through it. Maybe we'll just --10 what we've already heard is that the frozen lumps 11 were identified as being human semen, human 12 spermatozoa, and that it was identified to be from

A I take that as --

you remember that?

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q

And at the time the blood tests done on Mr.

Milgaard showed that he was blood type A and the

test as to whether or not he secreted antigens

into his bodily fluids when Mr. Paynter conducted

that, he did not find any antigens and I think his

evidence before this Inquiry was that that didn't

mean that Mr. Milgaard was a non-secretor, what it

meant was that he didn't find any antigens in his

bodily fluids. Some, at least in the documents at

the time, termed that to be a non-secretor.

a person who was blood type A and a secretor.

Do

1	Α	Yeah. I believe that what he said at that time
2		was that Mr. Milgaard was a non-secretor. I think
3		all that more detailed evidence came along later.
4	Q	Yes.
5	А	And I made a point of putting that into evidence
6		with the knowledge that it pointed away from Mr.
7		Milgaard.
8	Q	Okay. And so and I think we have seen evidence
9		that much later on when Mr. Milgaard was tested,
10		that in fact he is an A secretor, but that wasn't
11		established at the time; is that fair?
12	А	That's my understanding, sir.
13	Q	And that as well I think, and we'll get into this,
14		is that there was evidence called at the
15		preliminary hearing and trial seeking to explain
16		how an antigen from blood could find its way into
17		semen if the donor was a non-secretor, and I think
18		if I can summarize it, if Mr. Milgaard's blood got
19		into his semen, that that would explain why
20		antigens were found in a frozen lump of snow; is
21		that a fair summary?
22	A	I take that to be right.
23	Q	And if he had been known at the time to be an A
24		secretor, then the reasons his antigens might be
25		in his semen is because he's a secretor; is that
	I	

		Page 15995
1		fair?
2	A	I assume so.
3	Q	So apart from the blood issue then, I think that
4		the physical evidence, and again I think we talked
5		about the knife being Mr. Wilson and Ms. John
6		testified about the knife being seen in Mr.
7		Milgaard's possession, but no other physical
8		evidence; is that fair?
9	А	Ah, yeah, in the
10	Q	Physical evidence in the sense of maybe
11		forensical. I'm not sure if that was used at the
12		time. I'm talking fibres, blood, things of that
13		nature.
14	А	I think you are right.
15	Q	And then if we can go look at the evidence that
16		was supportive, I guess, of the Crown theory that
17		Mr. Milgaard had committed the crime, and to look
18		at the other side of the coin for a moment, the
19		fact that, and I don't think you had any evidence,
20		that you had a witness that could corroborate the
21		story of Wilson and John, that they were in behind
22		the funeral home; is that correct?
23	Α	I think you are right, sir.
24	Q	So in other words, that you had Wilson and John,
25		their version was that they were there?
	1	4

		Page 15996
1	А	Yeah.
2	Q	And yet Mr. Milgaard's statement saying they
3		weren't there, but you didn't have any third party
4		who could say I saw their vehicle or I saw them in
5		the area; is that fair?
6	A	I think that's correct.
7	Q	And then as far as the blood sighting we have, and
8		we touched on this yesterday, the Danchuks, who
9		said afterwards they saw Mr. Milgaard and noticed
10		no blood and nothing unusual, that would be
11		something that might be a factor in saying, well,
12		that might suggest he didn't commit the crime; is
13		that fair?
14	A	Yeah, it could be.
15	Q	And Mr. Rasmussen at the Trav-a-leer Motel also
16		observed Mr. Milgaard and saw no blood on him;
17		correct?
18	А	Same same reasoning there I assume.
19	Q	Now let's talk about the time element to commit
20		this offence given let me just sort of walk
21		through and I want to know sort of how you dealt
22		with this and what you thought at the time. I
23		think it was known that Gail Miller likely left
24		her house at about 6:45 a.m., plus or minus five
25		minutes?
		.

		Page 15997 —————
1	А	I'm sure that's right. I can't obviously say for
2		sure.
3	Q	I would suggest that that's the case, 6:45 to
4		seven, somewhere in that time frame.
5	A	Yeah.
6	Q	And I appreciate your evidence yesterday that you
7		said times are somewhat varied based on who's
8		telling the time; is that
9	А	Well, yeah, not with any element of
10		untruthfulness, but
11	Q	So we have that time frame that is important, what
12		time she left; correct?
13	A	That's right.
14	Q	And then we also have evidence from the
15		Trav-a-leer Motel, Mr. Rasmussen, that says he saw
16		Mr. Milgaard that morning, and I think it was
17		concluded that that would have had to have been
18		after the murder had taken place; is that
19	A	I assume that, sir, as well.
20	Q	And the time frame I think Rasmussen was shortly
21		after seven and I think his evidence at trial was
22		as late as 7:30 a.m., so that would be an
23		important time frame?
24	A	I would agree.
25	Q	And then the Danchuks who said they saw the

		r age reces
1		Milgaards at about 7:40, so that would be after
2		the Trav-a-leer?
3	А	I would agree.
4	Q	And so did you consider, in assessing this case,
5		whether it was, whether there was an issue as to
6		whether or not, if Mr. Milgaard was the
7		perpetrator, that he in fact could have done all
8		these things to Gail Miller in that time frame?
9	A	Implicitly I must have concluded that it was not
10		out of the question I assume.
11	Q	And you say that because otherwise you wouldn't
12		have proceeded?
13	A	Well, there could be a decision, if I viewed the
14		time business that way, I could have been had,
15		in effect, had to make that decision. I didn't do
16		that obviously.
17	Q	And was that an issue, and I think we'll see that
18		in the submissions to the jury, was that an issue
19		that was raised by defence counsel?
20	А	I can't tell you in terms of cross-examination and
21		so on.
22	Q	Submissions to the jury?
23	А	I would assume it was.
24	Q	And
25	A	I haven't read Mr. Tallis' closing recently, sir.

1	Q	I believe there is reference made to the timing,
2		so again I'm just wondering from your would it
3		be fair to say you were mindful of that, that the
4		time frame was important, and would you go so far
5		as to say may have been typed or
6	A	Oh, yeah, I would, and subject, without repeating
7		it to my, what I said yesterday, that I found time
8		and again that these times are not usually, you
9		know, precisely measurable.
10	Q	And then we talked yesterday about the coat and
11		the stab marks, and I don't want to go over that,
12		but again I think you said it was unusual and that
13		the fact that if Nichol John saw David Milgaard
14		stabbing the girl and those were the stab marks
15		that went through the coat and in fact caused the
16		death, that her uniform would have to be off
17		before that could happen?
18	A	That would be my understanding.
19	Q	And I think in fairness, Mr. Caldwell, and we'll
20		see this in your jury, opening remarks to the
21		jury, I think your position to the jury was that
22		the Crown could not explain that?
23	A	I think that's right.
24	Q	So that was out there as something that was,
25		couldn't be explained, and did you consider that
		4

1		that might be something that was favourable to the
2		accused; in other words, that might cast some
3		doubt on whether or not what Ms. John said was
4		true?
5	А	It could very well have done that.
6	Q	We talked about the right hand, left hand, the
7		fact that Mr. Milgaard was left-handed and that
8		two things, I think Nichol John said she saw him
9		jabbing the girl with the knife in his right hand
10		and I think Dr. Emson's evidence was that the
11		wounds in Gail Miller's body were consistent with
12		an assailant who was right-handed?
13	А	Uh-huh.
14	Q	You recall that?
15	А	I do.
16	Q	And again, would that be something that you might
17		put on the other side of the ledger saying, well,
18		that might suggest that Mr. Milgaard may not have
19		done it?
20	Α	Yes, yes.
21	Q	What about I talked about timing. Did you ever
22		consider or think about the version of events
23		from Wilson and John were that they stopped Gail
24		Miller and I think the Crown theory was walking
25		down Avenue N?

		rage 10001
1	А	That's right.
2	Q	Towards 20th Street, stopped and asked her for
3		directions, then drove up, did a U-turn, got
4		stuck, got out, tried to push the vehicle,
5		couldn't, and then Mr. Milgaard left the vehicle.
6		Do you remember that basically?
7	A	I believe that's
8	Q	And John and Wilson differed on where the vehicle
9		got stuck?
10	A	Uh-huh.
11	Q	But did you ever consider the time frame for that
12		vehicle to do the U-turn, get stuck, try and push
13		it out, and I think Mr. Wilson's evidence was
14		about 30 seconds, that by the time Mr. Milgaard
15		was done that, that Ms. Miller would be at 20th
16		Street at the bus stop likely?
17	А	I can't recall specifically considering that.
18		It's certainly an arguable point when you raise it
19		that way.
20	Q	And so I'm just wondering whether that was
21		something, or again would that be something that
22		you would let the jury sort out?
23	А	Yeah, to that that's correct because we didn't
24		have any evidence to expand or improve on that, we
25		had that set of facts, and that, Mr. Hodson, would
		1

1		be what would have to happen. The jury might well
2		have, who knows, disbelieved them based on that.
3	Q	Okay. But again from your perspective, did you
4		ever go back to Wilson and John or to the police
5		and say lookit, how could how could Gail
6		Gail Miller would be at the bus stop by the time
7		Mr. Milgaard left the vehicle on 20th Street, a
8		busy street, this doesn't fit. Do you recall
9		anything of that nature?
10	A	I don't. I don't recall me going back and putting
11		that to the investigators.
12	Q	Would you and again your practices at the
13		time when you sat down and reviewed this case,
14		do you think you would have got into those types
15		of details, sort of challenging matters trying to
16		get everything explained?
17	А	Well, I guess internally in reading the thing
18		myself I would consider all those things. I'm not
19		sure if I went beyond that to, in effect, bounce
20		them off someone else, one of the investigators or
21		whoever.
22	Q	Did you and also, did you ever consider, and
23		again at the time you were sort of reviewing the
24		case and perhaps assessing Nichol John, that if
25		she in fact saw Mr. Milgaard stab a girl, that she
	Ï	_



1		then ended up going on a trip with him for the
2		next three days, did you find that to be unusual?
3	А	Well, unusual in the overall sense, but the
4		evidence as it was in the case was that she got
5		back in the car, I think this was Wilson's
6		evidence, that John was over as far as she could
7		on the seat, in effect to get away from him, and
8		if there wasn't evidence I certainly I think
9		there may be some evidence to the effect that she
10		was not prepared to try to get away from him on,
11		you know, in that setting, because of fear of him.
12	Q	Okay.
13	A	And I hope that would be, you know, make sense
14		to me.
15	Q	Because one theory I think we've heard or read
16		somewhere is that if she had witnessed him
17		stabbing a girl, that she might not want to spend
18		the next two or three days with him?
19	А	Well, that may be, but there has to be a sensible
20		opportunity for her to escape intact herself as a
21		person in that scenario who has just seen an
22		attempted murder or murder.
23	Q	And what about at the Cadrain house, did you ever
24		consider that?
25	A	I that would be one in a sort of sequence of

1		events when she was still along. I don't recall
2		ever considering that, Mr. Hodson.
3	Q	What about as well, and I don't think we need to
4		bring up the statement, but Nichol John on her May
5		24th, 1969 statement, and this is after she is
6		interviewed by Inspector Roberts, not polygraphed,
7		but interviewed
8	A	No.
9	Q	she gave the statement to Raymond Mackie the
10		next day and in it she uses words to the effect
11		that, 'I didn't remember that I had witnessed a
12		murder until yesterday,' being when she was with
13		Mr. Roberts.
14	A	Uh-huh.
15	Q	And I'm wondering, did that ever cause you concern
16		as to how someone could not remember a murder?
17	A	Well, I think it's a phenomenon that very
18		unpleasant sights can trigger a layman, if you
19		will, to block the memory because it is so
20		unpleasant, and I'm probably misstating it,
21		there's something called hysterical amnesia, Mr.
22		Hodson, that could have happened here, and what
23		happened to her on the was this on the day of
24		the polygraph or thereabouts?
25	Q	Well, she didn't have the polygraph.
		4

1	A	Yeah, I understand that.
2	Q	The evidence is that when she was interviewed by
3		Inspector Roberts, shown the nurse's uniform, that
4		she then, according to Inspector Roberts, and I
5		think to Nichol John in her statement, said that
6		she then recalled witnessing the murder.
7	A	Yeah, and I undoubtedly knew that and I would I
8		couldn't discount that as something that would
9		bring back her memory because of the shock of
10		looking at the state of the uniform.
11	Q	Okay. If we could go to 007049, I want to go
12		through some of your notes, Mr. Caldwell, and I'm
13		wondering, Mr. Commissioner, Mr. Caldwell's
14		original notes have I think different coloured ink
15		for different notes and I understand from his
16		counsel that she may wish to have sort of the
17		colour version of his notes for him to look at
18		when I ask questions, which is quite fine.
19		Perhaps if
20	A	I think that would be helpful, Mr. Hodson.
21	Q	Yeah. I don't think we need them up on the screen
22		unless there's something in particular, but I
23		think, does he want to look at his file?
24		MR. KNOX: I'm just wondering if you are
25		talking about the notes from file number 1?
	1	



1		MR. HODSON: Yes.
2	А	Thank you.
3		BY MR. HODSON:
4	Q	And find page 30 in the top right-hand corner.
5		Did you find it?
6	А	Not readily, sir.
7	Q	These numberings, by the way, were done by the
8		RCMP I believe.
9	A	Yes, I think so. I have that, sir, that page.
10	Q	And it says at the top, 'Thursday, August 7,' and
11		I think that's 1969. Is that correct?
12	А	Yes. Yup.
13	Q	And it says 'questions re facts' and at the top we
14		see F1 and then the next page is F2, F3. Does
15		that refer to facts?
16	А	I think so.
17	Q	And so this would be August 7th, the prelim starts
18		on August 18th. Do I take it these are your notes
19		that you made regarding the facts?
20	А	That's how I see it, sir.
21	Q	And if we can go through, number 1, 'summary,
22		P.2?' do you know what that refers to?
23	А	Summary, page 2, question mark, I've noted 'ask
24		R.M.,' which would be Ray Mackie, 'Monday, August
25		11th.' I hope something else shows up about that.
	1	

		7 age 10007
1	Q	That's fine, I don't know if anything turns on it.
2		And again point 2, and you've got a check mark,
3		are check marks when something has been done?
4	А	Not necessarily. I see they run out halfway down
5		the page, but I would think it would mean that
6		with these, Mr. Hodson.
7		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sorry?
8	А	I would think, Mr. Commissioner, that that would
9		mean that it had been done with respect to these
10		three or four or five check marks.
11		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, okay.
12	BY	MR. HODSON:
13	Q	And, 'ask R.M. Monday August 11,' would that be
14		Ray Mackie?
15	А	It would.
16	Q	And is it fair to conclude that you would have
17		asked Mr. Mackie about some of these questions re:
18		the facts?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	So number 2 is, 'outline page 3, anyone (mother
21		etc) describe Miller's compact as John can,' and
22		then it looks like different coloured ink?
23	A	Yeah.
24	Q	It may in fact be the answer from Mr. Mackie,
25		'sister better'.
	Ī	



		Page 16008 ————
1	А	All those are my writing and I assume that answer
2		came from him.
3	Q	So can we take it from that you are trying to find
4		somebody who can tell you or tell the Court what
5		was in Gail Miller's compact?
6	А	Describe it. Her sister would be better for that
7		than whatever else we had.
8	Q	Okay, right.
9	А	Is that
10	Q	Yeah. Then it says, 'Peggy Miller, Gail's letters
11		- did she find? Significance of this
12		would Milgaard be having intercourse with Gail.'
13		I assuming SI is sexual intercourse?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	'With Gail in Swift Current. If this is true, did
16		PM,' who I think is Peggy Miller, 'think this up.'
17	A	Yeah.
18	Q	And you will recall that Peggy Miller gave a
19		statement to the police that Gail Miller knew
20		David Milgaard from Swift Current. Do you
21		remember that?
22	А	I yeah.
23	Q	And it's got a note here, 'asked Ray Mackie' and
24		then this ink, 'R. thinks so'?
25	А	That indicates I put that question to him and
		1

		1 ago 10000
1		he felt that was so.
2	Q	So on August the 7th, 1969, it appears from these
3		notes that you have asked Mr. Mackie about Peggy
4		Miller's statement about Gail knowing David
5		Milgaard and Mr. Mackie says that he thinks she
6		may have made this, think this up?
7	А	Yeah. The left hand, Mr. Hodson, it was evidently
8		Monday, August 11th and the list was made on the
9		other date.
10	Q	Yes.
11	А	Do you see those checks?
12	Q	Yeah.
13	А	And that's what I would say that means.
14	Q	Do I take it from this, though, that on August
15		11th, then, at this point you had satisfied
16		yourself that Peggy Miller's statement that Gail
17		Miller knew David Milgaard from Swift Current was
18		not likely correct?
19	А	Uh, I think that's implicit in that.
20	Q	And that was based on Ray Mackie telling you that?
21	А	Yeah, because he was the one with the knowledge.
22	Q	If we could scroll down, please, and then it's
23		got, 'Need Fogel to give body temp and estimate
24		time of death.' Fogel was the coroner; is that
25		right?
	ii	



		rage 10010 —
1	A	That's right, Dr. Sidney Fogel.
2	Q	And then I, which I think is you tell me if I'm
3		not using the correct full names, but, 'Ian
4		McDonald re Dr. Andrew, Yorkton, and his medical
5		history.'
6	A	That's all correct, sir.
7	Q	And what does that refer to?
8	A	Oh, I assume someone suggested that a Dr. Andrew
9		of Yorkton had a medical history, or some of it,
10		on David Milgaard is the way I take that.
11	Q	Is
12	А	That would be part of the whole effort of being
13		ready to deal with any defence of drunkenness or
14		insanity in the murder trial if it happened.
15	Q	So would this be you getting Dr. McDonald to get
16		this information or
17	А	It would, but I can't see any evidence that
18		anything happened on that. There's no check mark.
19	Q	And then number 6, it says M, which I'm assuming
20		is Milgaard, 'Milgaard's statement to Karst - how
21		many useful admissions in it to use versus
22		Milgaard if he testifies - such (a) as he didn't
23		know what he did with clothes; - (b) denied there
24		was blood on clothes; (c) in alleys trying to find
25		St. Mary's cathedral and Cadrains. Get declared
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————

		3
1		voluntary and then don't tender and save for
2		cross-examination'?
3	A	Yeah. There wasn't a procedure, and there's a
4		reported case, I think Mr. Halyk was involved, in
5		which the Crown could have statements proven
6		voluntary and hold them in case the accused
7		testified, and I think that's what that refers to,
8		there may be a citation show up later.
9	Q	So would this be a note of yours saying, to
10		consider doing it, you've got a question mark that
11		maybe you will get, prove that Mr. Milgaard's
12		statements were voluntary and use it in
13		cross-examination if he were to testify?
14	A	That would be it. It says, 'get declared
15		voluntary, then don't tender, save for
16		cross-examination,' the bottom.
17	Q	And down at the bottom, number 7, I'm assuming
18		that's 'seminal fluid on panties indicates sexual
19		intercourse took place at time of killing,' and
20		then, '- lack of signs on her,' and I'm assuming
21		that's private parts?
22	A	That is.
23	Q	Correct?
24	A	Yeah.
25	Q	'Ask Emson if this mitigates against sexual
		•

1		intercourse then, or was it post death and
2		therefore post,' and then 'resistance?', and then
3		in a different coloured pen it says 'could be from
4		previous sexual intercourse.' Can you tell us
5		what that refers to?
6	A	Somebody must have that question was put to
7		someone and they came back and told me that one of
8		the explanations could be previous sexual
9		intercourse. I don't see it there, but I would
10		have assumed that would be Dr. Emson, Mr. Hodson.
11	Q	And so would this be a note where it says
12		'questions re facts,' at the top, trying to sort
13		out how it was that Gail Miller didn't have injury
14		on her private parts?
15	A	Well, that was a question, yeah.
16	Q	And then the writing at the bottom, can you tell
17		from your file, is this something you wrote in
18		later, did someone give you that information or do
19		you know?
20	A	Yeah, somebody did. I can't there's no date or
21		anything on it, but someone definitely did.
22	Q	Next page, please, 7049. So we see now F1 was the
23		previous page, F2, and we go to number 8
24	A	Just a minute, sir. Oh, yeah. Okay.
25	Q	And, 'whole significance of seminal fluid probably

		Page 16013 —————
1		la d'un ser la constant de la consta
1		being ex secretor group A'?
2	A	That would be my shorthand for from a secretor of
3		group A, the ex part.
4	Q	Ex being from?
5	Α	Ex being from A.
6	Q	Okay, from a secretor group A. 'See page 290 -
7		Paynter, Emson and Paynter re'.
8	A	Yeah.
9	Q	And if you can call up 009 and you'll see here
10		this 290 I'll call you to the police report,
11		009374 is the doc ID, and go to 009384, and you'll
12		see up at the top there's 289. If you go to the
13		next page, please, you'll see 290?
14	Α	I see that.
15	Q	And then it looks as though this is Paynter's
16		remarks about a secretor; is that correct?
17	A	That's right.
18	Q	So you would have made a reference to, I take it,
19		the police file then from your question re:
20		facts?
21	Α	Well, yeah. This Paynter's report would be
22		part of the police file in that sense and he
23		explains what the what you can read into that
24		if you will.
25	Q	If we can go back to the handwritten note, please,



		o
1		007049, number 9. M, who I presume is Mil
2	А	Yeah.
3	Q	Milgaard's statements. Number 1, "Karst -
4		Winnipeg - March 3.' 2, 'Barrett - Saskatoon -
5		April 18th,' and then a question mark, 'are there
6		more?' and then it looks like again different
7		coloured pen, 'no more statements, more
8		conversations.' Can you tell us what that means?
9	А	Somebody advised me and I wrote that, 'No more
10		statements, more conversations'. It doesn't
11		identify who, but I would assume it would have
12		been either Karst or Barrett, but I can't be
13		positive of that.
14	Q	And if we can go down to number 10, you write,
15		'Has Wilson been eliminated as rapist?'
16	A	Uh-huh.
17	Q	'(Blood and saliva taken for test (P. 374)';
18		do you know what that refers to?
19	A	Well at that stage I apparently wanted to know if
20		he had been eliminated scientifically, because it
21		goes on to talk about blood and saliva taken for a
22		test, and that would be one of the things I would
23		think I would want to be reassured of.
24	Q	So is this a note where you are wanting to follow
25		up to make sure that Wilson was eliminated as the
	il	4

		o
1		rapist?
2	A	That would yeah, or not, as the case may be.
3	Q	And then, if you will see at page 374, if we call
4		up 009261 you will see at the top right 374, and
5		this is a police report that says Wilson's blood
6		type is group B; do you see that?
7	A	Yeah.
8	Q	And so can we infer, from that, that your note,
9		you are simply referring to the report that
10		confirms Mr. Wilson's
11	A	I would oh yeah, I see the page is the same,
12		yes, I would think that.
13	Q	Go back to the notes, please. And number 11 it
14		says, 'Area search for Dodge Chrysler '67-8 cream
15		that helped them when first stuck'.
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	And that's the description of the vehicle that Ron
18		Wilson said came along and the two fellas helped
19		him push out.
20	A	Uh-huh.
21	Q	Could you tell us what that 11 refers to?
22	A	Well that would be my note to follow up whether or
23		not they did an area search for the vehicle, and
24		presumably whether or not it showed up. There is
25		no indication that that happened in the note, Mr.



		Page 16016 —————
1		Hodson, it might be later.
2	Q	Okay. Number 12, 'He told someone he got rid
3		of'
4	А	Brother?
5		MS. KNOX: 'Clothes'.
6	A	Oh, I'm sorry, 'clothes'.
7		BY MR. HODSON:
8	Q	'Told someone he got rid of clothes because
9		battery acid on them, who', and then it says
10		'Cadrain's or Karst's first statement', 'Albert
11		Cadrain or Karst's first statement.'
12		Now do you know what that refers
13		to?
14	A	Oh, that
15	Q	And let me just maybe, let me just go through the
16		note and I'll come back.
17	А	Sure, that's fine.
18	Q	I think this is referring to Mr. Milgaard. 'He
19		told someone he got rid of clothes because battery
20		acid on them, who?', and then you've got 'Cadrain
21		or Karst, get this declared admissible and hold in
22		case he testifies'. Now
23	А	That had would be the same situation I just
24		mentioned a moment ago.
25	Q	And then it says, 'Call Mrs. Wilson in rebuttal

1		about acid, clothes changed in Regina pre leaving
2		for Saskatoon.'
3		So do I take it, from that, what
4		you are saying is Mr. Milgaard told someone he got
5		rid of his clothes at Cadrain's because the
6		battery acid was on them, and you say 'who', and I
7		think that comes from Cadrain's first statement.
8	А	Uh-huh.
9	Q	You then say get this declaration that Mr.
10		Milgaard made admissible and hold in case he
11		testifies?
12	А	Uh-huh.
13	Q	And then, if he does, call Mrs. Wilson in rebuttal
14		to say that he had changed his clothes in
15		Regina
16	A	I see.
17	Q	for the acid; is that
18	A	That would make sense in that it would rebut the
19		statement that he still had acid, just, damaged
20		clothing in Saskatoon, as I read it.
21	Q	Yeah. And if you will recall earlier I had
22		mentioned that there was some theory that, or an
23		issue about whether Mr. Milgaard had changed his
24		clothes in Regina before he left or not.
25	А	Uh-huh.
	l	



		r age 10010
1	Q	Because, if he did, then he wouldn't need to
2		change them the next morning because of the acid?
3	A	I can assume that's right, sir.
4	Q	And then 13, it says, 'Why M', who I presume is
5		Milgaard
6	А	Yeah.
7	Q	'walking without shoes? They ever show up?'
8		And it says 'not known' and 'no'.
9	A	Yeah, that's what I
10	Q	So would you follow up, when you have these
11		comments here, would you follow up with Mackie, or
12		other police officers, and ask these questions?
13	A	I, yeah, I would. The, going back to the page 1,
14		that, 'Ask R.M.', is Ray Mackie, 'Monday, August
15		11th', and I evidently asked him questions 1, 2,
16		3, 4, and I don't see but that's what I would
17		do is follow it up with some police officer,
18		depending on who you would expect to have the
19		evidence.
20	Q	And then, if we can go down to the 14, 'Do we have
21		Nichol John's coat?', and an answer, 'Yes,
22		P. 393'. We don't need to call it up,
23	А	Okay.
24	Q	that's the report that deals with it.
25		And then 15, 'What known re:



1		Milgaard assaulting another girl in Regina (Karst
2		at page 392)', and then it says, 'This was Nichol
3		John in park previous summer and at Champs Hotel
4		or Wascana previous afternoon or evening'; is that
5		right?
6	A	Yeah. I think, above it, it says, 'That a.m. in
7		previous afternoon'. Oh, 'That a.m.', I think
8		it's 'or', Mr. Hodson.
9	Q	Okay. It says, 'Nichol John in park previous
10		summer' and, 'Previous afternoon or evening Champs
11		Hotel or Wascana'?
12	A	And 'Wascana', I think, is 'Wascana Hotel'.
13	Q	I'm sorry.
14	А	No, I
15	Q	And then it says, 'Karst page 392'?
16	А	Yeah.
17	Q	And if we could call up
18	А	Okay.
19	Q	document 009264, and this is the May 25th
20		police report of Mackie, your note said page 392.
21		If we can go to 391, which is 009268 at the
22		bottom, and this is Mackie's report or pardon
23		me, Mr. Karst' report, it says:
24		"Inquiries have been made in Regina in
25		regards to Milgaards whereabouts,
	ii	



1		however, no one had any information to
2		offer with regards to his present
3		employment or residence, in fact, it was
4		revealed to me by the Wilson youth that
5		Milgaard assaulted another girl in
6		Regina and that he was being sought by
7		various members of the Criminal Element
8		in that Centre, and if the Police didn't
9		get to Milgaard before they do, they
10		didn't need to worry about him."
11		And then you will see, up at the top, 392;
12		correct?
13	A	That's right.
14	Q	And so if we can just go back to 007049.
15	A	Is that the
16	Q	And just down at the bottom you will see that
17		that's the page 3 I take it that your note was
18		referring to that police report that I just read
19		to you?
20	A	I assume, yeah, it would have to be.
21	Q	And why would you be trying to get information
22		about whether Mr. Milgaard had assaulted another
23		girl?
24	A	Well just, I would think, under the general
25		heading of trying to assess his, oh, not
		•



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		temperament but propensity to strike out at people
2		on short or little or no notice.
3	Q	So would this note be, can we infer that you would
4		have been reading a police report and made a note,
5		what is known about what is referred to in that
6		report?
7	А	Umm, yeah. It's off the screen now but that would
8		be it, I think.
9	Q	Yes.
10	А	Yeah.
11	Q	And then, and this is in a different colour pen,
12		it looks as though and please tell me if I'm
13		correct
14	А	Yeah.
15	Q	you would have asked or got information from
16		somewhere that, oh, it was Nichol John?
17	А	Yeah, I must have, because I didn't know and
18		likely it was one of the police officers.
19	Q	And then the next page. Then at the top, this is
20		F3, '16. What did polygraph tests produce?' And
21		then it says, 'Only helped with Wilson - not used
22		on John.'
23		Can you tell us what that
24		relates to?
25	А	Yeah. That's, that's the, there was only one
	I	.

1		polygraph episode in the case, and that was the
2		one of Inspector Roberts. Now, 'What did
3		polygraph test produce?', I talked to someone,
4		maybe even him, and the answer was, 'Only helped
5		Wilson - not used on John'. I think, clearly, it
6		was only used on Wilson, was what we meant in that
7		note.
8	Q	Had you ever been involved with polygraph before
9		this case?
10	A	No, sir.
11	Q	Did you have an understanding, at the time, as to
12		what or how it worked or what it did?
13	A	It was extremely limited, and so-called lie
14		detector, but I hope it was more than that.
15	Q	And what was your understanding of what, what the
16		polygraph accomplished?
17	А	I would assume or understand that it would tell
18		the operator if certain questions were being
19		answered truthfully by the subject.
20	Q	And as far as Ron Wilson and his polygraph and the
21		statement that he gave after his meeting with
22		Inspector Roberts, what did you understand what
23		statements that Mr. Wilson had made, what did you
24		understand was tested by Inspector Roberts?
25	A	I would have to look back at it, but



		1 age 10025
1	Q	Just generally?
2	A	Yeah. I would assume that he was, he was testing
3		or dealing with the first statement, which could
4		didn't seem to add up with the known evidence,
5		and as a result of Mr of the test, he it
6		ended up with Mr. Wilson giving, if you will, a
7		new or a second statement, did it not, is my
8		memory.
9	Q	Did you understand, as far as the incriminating
10		statement where Mr. Wilson said that Mr. Milgaard
11		had admitted jabbing a girl with a knife in
12		Saskatoon, you recall Mr. Wilson's incriminating
13		statement; correct?
14	A	Yes. Now if it is it the post-polygraph,
15		so-called?
16	Q	Yes.
17	A	Yes, I do.
18	Q	And what did did you understand that that
19		statement was tested?
20	A	Umm, no, I thought that was the wasn't that the
21		statement that he gave after the test?
22	Q	Yes. Well, let me rephrase it this way.
23	А	Okay.
24	Q	When Inspector Roberts let me back up. Did
25		in did you understand Inspector Roberts to say

1		"what Mr. Wilson told me is not true" or and/or
2		"what Mr. Wilson has told me now is true"?
3	A	Well, it would be the latter, I would think. He
4		made like we've heard that it's characteristic
5		to ask questions that people are bound to tell
6		untruths to and then go on to the other evidence,
7		I think we heard.
8	Q	Let me ask it this way. Did you understand that
9		Mr. Wilson's incriminating statement, the
10		statement that incriminated Mr. Milgaard, did you
11		understand at the time that that statement had
12		been verified by way of the polygraph examination?
13	A	Either that or it had it had actually been
14		come out of the polygraph examination.
15	Q	Right.
16	A	I can't at the moment, without looking back
17	Q	Okay. We'll maybe go I think there's some
18		notes here later about some questions.
19	A	Okay.
20	Q	And then at the bottom here it says, I'm not sure
21		what the letter C is, 'Why does Milgaard tell Barb
22		Berard who tells M John that he is going to be
23		picked up for murder', and I think that's Barbara
24		Wispinski, and there is a reference in Nichol
25		John's March 11th statement to Riddell where she
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



		•
1		says that Barb Berard told her that she heard from
2		David Milgaard that he thought he was going to be
3		picked up for murder.
4	A	Uh-huh.
5	Q	And then it says, 'R.M.', who I presume is Ray
6		Mackie, 'May be post-Winnipeg (B doesn't know)',
7		which I'm assuming is Berard,
8	A	Yeah.
9	Q	and, 'Therefore of no significance'?
10	A	That's what Mackie undoubtedly told me.
11	Q	And so do I have that correct in that Mackie is
12		saying, 'Lookit, Berard would have talked to Mr.
13		Milgaard after Milgaard was questioned in Winnipeg
14		and that might explain why'
15	A	Yeah.
16	Q	' why he said that and therefore of no
17		significance', is that
18	A	Yeah, it says 'may be', and that would be the
19		explanation if it was, in fact, done in that
20		order.
21	Q	And if we can then go to 007052, which is the next
22		page, and this has got L1 at the top, which is
23		that and Questions re Law; is that how you put
24		your notes?
25	A	Well, this once I did, and
		•

		7 age 70020
1	Q	And then it says Questions re Law. Would this be
2		around the time, August of '69, when you were
3		doing the facts?
4	A	Umm
5	Q	It follows your notes F1, F2, F3
6	A	Yeah.
7	Q	in your file.
8	А	Okay. See if they are
9	Q	I'm not sure if anything turns on the date.
10	А	No, but see if there are dates on those. Yeah, I
11		see Thursday, August 7th is the first page.
12		MS. KNOX: There's numbers to identify by
13		the RCMP numbers, 27, so it's towards the back of
14		the file.
15		BY MR. HODSON:
16	Q	I see. Have you got the document?
17	A	Yes. Yeah, that's the one I have, Mr
18	Q	And so can you tell us, would this have been
19		around the time that you within a within
20		days or weeks of when you did your questions on
21		the facts?
22	A	I assume so.
23	Q	And it says, number 1, 'Get in evidence via John
24		that Wilson told her that Milgaard told him of
25		killing? Exception to hearsay?'

		Page 16027 ————
1	А	Uh-huh.
2	Q	Can you tell us what that refers to?
3	A	Well, let's see. Ordinarily that, I guess one
4		civilian talking to another in that fashion would
5		be presumed to be hearsay. I evidently thought it
6		might be an exception to that for some legal
7		reason, I can't see what I came up with, if
8		anything.
9	Q	So this would be certainly Wilson could testify
10		as to what Mr. Milgaard told him; right?
11	A	Oh, certainly. It might be a to see, if that
12		could happen, that it would in effect corroborate
13		Wilson I suppose.
14	Q	Right. So you were looking at can you get in, as
15		an exception to hearsay, can you get Nichol John
16		to say that "Wilson told me that Milgaard told
17		him"?
18	A	Umm, is that yeah, essentially.
19	Q	Yeah. And then it says, 'Conversation on way
20		Saskatoon re purse snatch admissible as motive
21		or', and then question mark?
22	A	Yeah.
23	Q	And then different pen, it looks like, 'Karst was
24		told this by Wilson and likely in Nichol John's
25		statement also'.
	Ĥ.	



1	A	Yeah.
2	Q	Can you tell me what that refers to?
3	А	Well that's the conversation that's been mentioned
4		earlier on the way to Saskatoon. I evidently
5		spoke to Karst, who related that he Wilson told
6		him that, and that it was had likely been, or
7		would likely be in Nichol John's statement as
8		well.
9	Q	Okay. And if we could then go to 007040, please.
10		And this is a letter of July 1, '69, from the RCMP
11		to Superintendent Wood, and this references the
12		elevator break-in, and Mr. Weafer says they have
13		been instructed to lay a charge for break enter
14		and theft:
15		" against Milgaard and have done so.
16		The charge will be held here pending the
17		outcome of your proceedings against the
18		individual."
19		And then 2:
20		"You may wish to advise your prosecutor
21		of the additional Information laid",
22		in co-operation, etcetera. And this was on your
23		prosecutor's file, so I take it that you would
24		have been aware that Mr. Milgaard, that a charge

had been laid for -- for the break-in at the

25

1		elevator?
2	A	When I got that letter I would have.
3	Q	And then if you can go to 009226, and this is on
4		your file as well, and I think it's referred to
5		by I'm not sure if that's the police report
6		number or not, but this is the RCMP investigation
7		report that they prepared relating to the elevator
8		break-in, and it appears that this was if I can
9		go to the next page received by the Saskatoon
10		Police on June 11th, '69, and then it appears sent
11		on to you on your file sometime shortly after
12		that; is that
13	А	Well, I'm not sure about that last statement, sir.
14	Q	Did
15	A	Are you saying it was on my file
16	Q	Yes.
17	A	as it were?
18	Q	Yeah. This, the letter from Weafer to Wood is on
19		your file
20	А	Uh-huh.
21	Q	as is this RCMP report, and it looks like the
22		RCMP report went to the city police, and that the
23		city police would have given you this, perhaps as
24		part of the court brief. In fact, I can go back
25		and probably identify that for you. Are you
		•

		ŭ
1		doubting that that was on your file?
2	А	I I I'm sure, if you can show me, not a
3		question of, you know, that it was on my file.
4		There have been, there have been discoveries in
5		this case that various RCMP things did not come to
6		the city police, as I understand it, but went
7		cross-country and up to F Division or
8		headquarters, or whatever the terminology was. I
9		just caution on that, Mr. Hodson, because I
10		understand that's happened.
11	Q	Well it appears that this information would have
12		been given to you
13	A	Okay.
14	Q	in June or July of 1969 on your file?
15	A	Okay.
16	Q	And I take it you are saying you can't tell me
17		whether it was or it wasn't?
18	А	Well I don't, I don't dispute that it was, if it's
19		in the material you've
20	Q	And I guess my question is or let me back up.
21		We have heard a fair bit of evidence in this
22		Inquiry that the RCMP were involved in assisting
23		the Saskatoon City Police in the investigation of
24		the Gail Miller murder; you are aware of that?
25	A	Uh-huh, right.



		Page 16031 ————————————————————————————————————
1	Q	And Riddell and Edmondson are names that have come
2		up?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	Back in 1969 and '70, in the prosecution of Mr.
5		Milgaard, do you recall receiving any RCMP reports
6		from any of the RCMP officers who were involved in
7		the investigation of the Gail Miller murder?
8	A	I, not off the top, I don't.
9	Q	And if it may assist you, Mr. Caldwell, two
10		things; I think we've heard evidence from the
11		Saskatoon City Police that they didn't get them;
12		and secondly I can tell you that, based on the
13		file that we've been provided as being your file,
14		there is no the RCMP reports are not on that.
15	A	Well, Mr. Hodson, I think I learned all of that,
16		if you will, relatively recently
17	Q	Yeah.
18	A	during the Inquiry, and it's what I understand
19		to be the situation, so that's why I don't wish to
20		
21	Q	Yeah.
22	A	You know.
23	Q	And I guess my question concerns as to why you
24		would get an RCMP report regarding the elevator
25		break-in but not RCMP reports relating to the Gail $lack$

1		Miller murder investigation; are you able to
2		answer that?
3	А	Yes, well I knew Corporal Weafer, when I started
4		prosecuting in Regina I think he was on highway
5		patrol. He undoubtedly knew I was prosecuting,
6		and that would be a very straightforward
7		explanation, I of one way it could have
8		happened.
9	Q	Do you recall back, as part of the prosecution,
10		being aware that the RCMP had their own reports,
11		or seeking to get their reports on the Gail Miller
12		murder investigation?
13	A	Umm, I, umm, I know about the inspector pardon
14		me I'm not sure, sir, of that. Maybe you could
15		expand on that a bit?
16	Q	No, I'm just wondering if you could recall, there
17		is no reference that the police, the Saskatoon
18		City Police, had them or sent them to you
19	A	No.
20	Q	and I'm just wondering if you have a
21		recollection of whether you would have asked any
22		RCMP officer at the time for any reports?
23	A	No, I don't think so, and I would have expected
24		that any anything that mattered would have come
25		to me through the city police even if the RCMP
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

1		were investigating it.
2	Q	I see. So that if there was a report you would
3		expect to get it from the city police?
4	А	Yes, if it went anywhere, and as opposed to what I
5		call cross-country.
6	Q	I see.
7	А	Yeah.
8	Q	And I think, in fact, this report that's on your
9		file appears to have been sent to the city police?
10	А	I, yeah, oh yeah. That's got the police
11		department received date stamp on it.
12	Q	Yeah. This is probably a good spot to break.
13		(Adjourned at 11:59 a.m.)
14		(Reconvened at 1:30 p.m.)
15		BY MR. HODSON:
16	Q	If we can go to 007045. I now wish to turn, Mr.
17		Caldwell, to the preliminary hearing which we know
18		began on August 18th, 1969 and your dealings with
19		Mr. Tallis, defence counsel, and I think this is a
20		document from your files, it's dated August 11th,
21		'69, tentative witness order, and again just so
22		that we can identify for other counsel, I take it
23		this "S" is a summary, is the Ullrich summary, I
24		think that corresponds with the page numbers?
25	А	I would assume that, sir.
	I .	



1	Q	And then I see here when we get to John, Wilson
2		and Cadrain, you've got a note here, 'put ahead of
3		John and Wilson in prelim.' Do you know what
4		that was there any reasoning there about
5		putting Cadrain ahead of those two or can you
6		explain what that note is, or do you know?
7	A	Well, it their John and Wilson's evidence
8		both went up to the time Cadrain joined the group
9		and followed it afterward. I can I can't see
10		any advantage in that for anyone. I notice it
11		ends, sir, with a question mark after prelim, so
12		the evidence will show, but I may have decided to
13		leave him where I would think he would belong
14		after John and Wilson.
15	Q	Okay. And if we can go to page 007047, this would
16		be the third page, and again I think it lists all
17		of the witnesses that you in fact did call, and
18		down at the bottom, please actually, just
19		scroll up for a moment, please. It looks like
20		here we talk Peggy Miller, compact, question mark.
21		Were you still trying to decide whether you were
22		going to call her?
23	А	I must have been. Now, I don't know whether I did
24		or not.
25	Q	I believe you did.
		4



		Page 16035
1	A	Okay.
2	Q	The compact. Scroll down to the bottom. And then
3		there are some names. It says Aline Cadrain. I
4		think that is Celine Cadrain?
5	А	I would assume so.
6	Q	And then you've got question mark and then no. Do
7		you know what that and Fogel, Mrs. Miller,
8		you've got no. Would this be possible witnesses
9		and you decided against calling them?
10	A	That's what I take it from that, sir.
11	Q	Do you recall what went into your decision not to
12		call Celine Cadrain?
13	A	No. Is this a sister?
14	Q	Yes.
15	А	The sister we were speaking about yesterday?
16	Q	Yes. Celine was home on the morning of January
17		31, 1969 and I think her statement indicated that
18		she was in bed when Mr. Milgaard and his friends
19		arrived, that she was up later.
20	А	I take it I would have decided that she had no, if
21		you will, useful evidence.
22	Q	And then if we can go to 006942, and this looks to
23		be a more formal list of witnesses; is that
24		correct?
25	A	Yes. That looks like an Ullrich product to me. $lacktriangle$



		1 age 10000
1	Q	And then again it's got, I see subpoenaed, page in
2		summary. If we can go to the next page, please,
3		it's got here by Dr. Ian McDonald, excused by Mr.
4		Caldwell?
5	A	That's what it says.
6	Q	And I take it that you didn't call Mr. McDonald?
7	A	No. If this is still prelim, I certainly didn't.
8	Q	Yes.
9	A	And not at the trial either, as you know, or at
10		least and that at the end, sir, it says letter
11		which I assume means I wrote him to not attend or
12		words to that effect.
13	Q	Go to 007043, please, and these are notes I think
14		all from your correspondence file, and this is
15		August 15th, '69?
16	А	Right.
17		MS. KNOX: I wonder, Mr. Commissioner, if
18		he could be directed to the RCMP number that's at
19		the top because that will allow him to find it in
20		his own file and he has indicated a preference
21		for working with the coloured photocopy, but he
22		can only identify it in his file by the RCMP
23		number.
24	В	Y MR. HODSON:
25	Q	Sure, that's fine. If you could and again, if



1		you wish to see the originals of these, Mr.
2		Caldwell, you may I can't tell in advance
3		whether you do or you don't, so
4	A	Okay.
5	Q	So if you look at number 35
6	A	I have that 35 here now in paper form.
7	Q	Right. And if you look at the top, it says
8		'Superintendent Corey: Re Wilson,' and 'appeared
9		Magistrate Court Edmonton this a.m. before
10		magistrate John Coughlan, charged conspiracy to
11		commit fraud, 408(1)(d), sentenced three months,
12		Fort Saskatchewan jail. Second charge, Public
13		Health Act, possession LSD, sentenced one month
14		concurrent.' And we heard some evidence before,
15		Mr. Caldwell, that at the time of the prelim
16		Mr. Wilson was in jail in, I think, Fort
17		Saskatchewan; is that correct?
18	A	That's my memory. I assume this would be in
19		support of getting him back, just knowing where he
20		was.
21	Q	And I'll show you an affidavit in a moment that
22		was used to get him back. So does that sound
23		correct, that Mr. Wilson was incarcerated at the
24		time?
25	A	It does to me.



1	Q	Next if we could call up 009426, and I'm not sure,
2		this is not in the correspondence 1 file, I'm not
3		sure what folder this I'm not sure if you need
4		to see the original of this, Mr. Caldwell, or not.
5		Perhaps Ms. Knox can look for it and we can go
6		through this. If you want to refer to the
7		original just let me know, but I think it's fairly
8		straightforward.
9	А	Very good.
10		MR. HODSON: Ms. Knox, did you want me to
11		wait until you find
12		MS. KNOX: You go ahead. If he needs it,
13		I'll get it.
14	A	That would be fine by me, sir.
15	ВУ	MR. HODSON:
16	Q	And this is August the 12th, '69, so this would be
17		about six days before the start of the prelim, and
18		presumably Joe P is Joe Penkala?
19	A	That's correct.
20	Q	And then if we can just go through, and I'll maybe
21		just read this and ask you some questions.
22	А	Okay.
23	Q	'Scene: Knife blade and frozen blood in snow, two
24		frozen lumps of yellowish stuff. Joe collects two
25		lumps later and sends lab,' and then is that



		7 age 70000
1		what does that refer to, check?
2	A	Well, I think it's evidence.
3	Q	'Evidence if sperm and whether'
4	А	'Whether could establish a blood group.'
5	Q	Okay. And then it says lab, appears to say lab
6		reported, '1. Was sperm. 2. Group A type'?
7	А	Yes. Yeah, that's what I see it as.
8	Q	Would these be notes of a meeting or a discussion
9		with Mr. Penkala?
10	А	I assume so if could you give me the top of it
11		again briefly?
12	Q	Sure.
13	А	Yeah, it starts with Joe P and the date, so I
14		assume it would be a meeting with him on those
15		topics.
16	Q	I think your counsel maybe has the original there.
17	А	Okay, thank you.
18	Q	So if we can scroll down, and this would be
19		shortly before the prelim, so I take it it would
20		make sense that you were checking out the evidence
21		or reviewing the evidence?
22	A	Yeah, that's correct.
23	Q	And then you put a star, 'you can determine blood
24		group from sperm if he's a secretor. If a
25		secretor, you secrete blood antigens into all body
	ii	

	I	
1		fluids. If not, you don't.' And then question
2		mark. 'Got blood sample from Milgaard, it's type
3		A. Must also establish he's a secretor. Took
4		saliva test, they proved he was not a secretor.
5		Asked lab to retest. Paynter got exhibits back,'
6		it looks like a question mark. 'Examined further
7		and has now found there was actual blood in the
8		sperm.'
9	A	Those two things, Mr. Hodson, neither the first or
10		this were question marks, if you
11	Q	I'm sorry.
12	A	Yeah. I don't think
13	Q	I'm sorry, you are right, that's an arrow I guess.
14		Okay, I'm sorry.
15	A	But that's, in effect, a little arrow head at the
16		bottom.
17	Q	And then the next page, it says, 'now - explain
18		conditions under which blood get in sperm. Emson
19		or urologist'.
20	A	'Could get in sperm'.
21	Q	And are you able to explain what this note would
22		refer to other than what it states?
23	A	Well, it was under that general heading of
24		figuring out a sperm secretor's blood, and I
25		apparently got that far and thought that either
	İ	



1 Dr. Emson or an urologist would be the logical people to explain that in evidence. 2 3 If we can just go back to the previous pages. 4 it fair to summarize this, at least according to this note, that based on the two lumps that Mr. 5 Penkala found, the lab said yes, it had sperm, and 6 it was of group A type? Uh-huh. Α And then scroll down, you can determine blood 10 group from sperm if he's a secretor; in other 11 words --12 Α That's --13 0 If the sperm has A antigens in, then you know it's 14 from an A secretor, and 'if you are a secretor, 15 you secrete blood antigens into the fluids. 16 not, you don't.' And it says you got a sample 17 from Milgaard, type A, 'must also establish he's a 18 Took saliva tests, proved he wasn't a secretor. 19 secretor,' and then you go back and said retest,

212223

24

25

20

non-secretor would be if the donor had blood in

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

and when you retested Paynter said there was

actual blood in the semen, and I think then the

the analysis here is that the reason that an A

antigen might be in the frozen semen from a

next page, and please correct me if I'm wrong, but

		1 age 100-12
1		the semen?
2	Α	That's how I read it, sir.
3	Q	So if you can't establish that Mr. Milgaard is a
4		secretor and you have to try and find a way to
5		establish, or as to explain why A antigens would
6		be in the semen; is that correct?
7	А	That's how I read it.
8	Q	And then when Paynter came back and said, well,
9		there's blood in the semen, that would explain how
10		antigens got in there; correct?
11	А	That's my memory of it.
12	Q	That's fair.
13	А	Yeah.
14	Q	And then so here the note is, well, how do you
15		explain that the blood would be in the semen, the
16		donor's blood; correct, and that's where you end
17		off. If we can go to the next page.
18	А	Okay.
19	Q	Next page, please, at the top, 'now - explain
20		conditions under which blood could get in sperm.
21		Emson or urologist.' Was it fair to say at this
22		point, after talking to Mr. Penkala, you've
23		recognized that one issue at trial, or at the
24		prelim, will be to explain conditions under which
25		blood could get into the sperm?
	ĬĪ.	

1	A	Yes, it would.
2	Q	And then it goes on to say, 'also her pubic hairs
3		were frozen in the seminal fluid lumps.' And then
4		it looks, it goes on to another note, and again
5		this is August 12th, Corey, who I'm assuming is
6		Deputy Chief Corey, 'Ronald Wilson in Edmonton and
7		charged with conspiracy to commit fraud, plead
8		guilty, sentenced August 15th, '69. Asked Corey
9		to get details from Edmonton on Friday re sentence
10		so we can get order for witness.' Is that
11	A	That's all correct.
12	Q	And then if we can go to 007042, and this is
13		document number 36 in the top right-hand corner?
14	A	I have that.
15	Q	And it refers to Mr. Tallis' June 10th letter, and
16		maybe we'll just go back because I don't think we
17		looked at that today and I'll just quickly call
18		that up, 007063. So this is June 10th and you
19		remember when we went through this yesterday, this
20		was the day after I think Mr. Tallis first
21		appeared in Court, the evidence we went through
22		yesterday is that you were not in Court until July
23		3rd, and then July 8th was the engagement letter
24		from the city police, and so it was around early
25		July you became involved as prosecutor, and this

1		was the letter that Mr. Tallis wrote and we went
2		through it, this is where he asks for copies of
3		any witness statements and related reports on the
4		matter.
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	If we can then go ahead to 007042, this appears to
7		be your reply, and I take it at sometime between
8		June 10th and August 15th you would have received
9		the police file, the Ullrich summary and the
10		Ullrich
11	A	I would have in one way or another, either all at
12		once or in installments as the case may be.
13	Q	Now, this refers in the letter and as well to a
14		telephone conversation. Do you know, either by
15		recollection or by practice, would you and
16		Mr. Tallis have talked on the telephone a fair bit
17		during the course of this file?
18	A	I would think so. Any time it appeared useful,
19		one or other would phone the other one.
20	Q	And would you always make a note of that?
21	А	I hope so, because it often involved, say,
22		undertakings on my part, names of witnesses,
23		numbers, so I would do my best to record that.
24	Q	Okay. And so here we see copies of statements,
25		and this is August 15th, so this is the
		•



1		preliminary hearing, so at this stage Albert
2		Cadrain's March 2 statement, and there's a note
3		that I'll show you in a moment that talks about
4		his second statement.
5	А	Right.
6	Q	And Ron Wilson's original statement to Mr.
7		Riddell, March 3rd, is sent to Mr. Tallis; is that
8		correct?
9	A	That looks like it.
10	Q	And then his second, two statements put together
11		on one statement is sent?
12	А	That's correct.
13	Q	And then Nichol John, her two statements; is that
14		correct?
15	А	That's correct.
16	Q	So apart from the fact that Mr. Cadrain had a
17		second statement, and I'll show you a note that it
18		was sent, you would have sent to him on this date
19		before the preliminary hearing all of the witness
20		statements for the three key witnesses?
21	А	That's the way I read it, sir.
22	Q	And again, the March 3rd statement that Mr. Wilson
23		gave that you said this was the statement where he
24		denied knowing anything about the murder and
25		claimed that Mr. Milgaard could not have done it,
		1



1		why would you send that to Mr. Tallis?
2	A	Well, because that would be, among other things, a
3		piece of evidence pointing away from Mr.
4		Milgaard's guilt. It would fall under the heading
5		of things Mr. Tallis had requested in that
6		respect, and second, if it was a different set of
7		assertions that he made in the other statement,
8		Mr. Tallis should have that so he would be aware
9		of that, could pursue it, possibly cross-examine
10		on it.
11	Q	And then it goes on, if we can scroll down:
12		"I also enclose a copy of the autopsy
13		report on Miss Gail Miller, prepared by
14		Dr. Emson."
15		And again I think that Mr. Tallis in his June
16		10th letter had asked for related reports. Would
17		the autopsy report be something then that he
18		would have asked for do you know?
19	A	If he simply said related reports, I certainly
20		would have sent the autopsy report as, you know,
21		as soon as I got it. Related reports I suppose
22		could mean lab reports.
23	Q	And I'll get to that in a moment.
24	A	Okay.
25	Q	And it says:
	ll .	



1		"The above are the only statements from
2		the two witnesses, Wilson and John,
3		which I have at present."
4		And then I think that was the case, correct,
5		there was no other statements?
6	A	My memory is that's right, sir.
7	Q	If we can then go to 007039, and that has the
8		number 39 in the top right corner, and this is
9		can you find that?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	And we'll see it's August 17th, '69, and that is
12		the day before the prelim starts, and there's a
13		note that says, 'Now: 1. Second Cadrain
14		statement number 75 to Cal,' and check marked and
15		crossed out. So would that have been sent to
16		Mr. Tallis?
17	A	That must mean it was sent as of then because I
18		crossed it off the list, as it were.
19	Q	And then statements from
20	A	This is Diewold.
21	Q	Right, Diewold, McQuhae, Shawchuk, Gerse, Hounjet,
22		Pyra, Brand and Edmondson, and I believe these are
23		people on your witness list where you may not have
24		had statements or
25	A	That may well be. I would need to look at it a \P

		1 age 10040
1		little further, but
2	Q	Okay. I'm not sure if much turns on that, but at
3		this point do you know if you would have had all
4		the statements or just some of the statements?
5	А	Not just from this document, sir, I couldn't tell.
6		Maybe we could
7	Q	Sure, I'll go through some others in a moment.
8	А	Okay.
9	Q	So then if we go to 007038, and that's document 40
10		in the top right?
11	А	Yeah, thanks, I have it.
12	Q	And this is August 20th. Now, there's a document
13		I can show you a bit later, but it's my
14		understanding that the preliminary hearing,
15		although it started on August 18th and finished on
16		September 11th, it didn't sit every day?
17	А	No, that's correct, so it was intermittent as we
18		saw the other day.
19	Q	And I think you said that was due to schedules so
20		that it was off and on, if I can call it that?
21	Α	That's exactly right.
22	Q	And there will be a document, Mr. Commissioner,
23		that I think identifies the dates that the hearing
24		actually sat, if that's relevant. And so here is
25		your letter and the follow-up to your August 15th \P

		r age reere
1		letter:
2		"I now enclose a copy of the second
3		statement by Albert H. Cadrain, dated
4		March 5, 1969."
5		So I take it that's when that statement was sent?
6	А	Yeah. Well, dated I'm sending it on August
7		20th.
8	Q	Yes, but that's the second statement of Cadrain
9		that was not sent in the August
10	А	That's my understanding.
11	Q	And then it says:
12		"As well as copies of the Crime
13		Detection Laboratory Reports concerning
14		the examination of the exhibits in this
15		case, for your use."
16		And what Crime Detection Laboratory Reports would
17		you have sent?
18	A	Well, I would have sent all the ones I had
19		received and for some reason or other I didn't
20		recite them in this letter. I'm sorry, that could
21		become clear.
22	Q	Sure. If we can call up 009374 and that is,
23		Ms. Knox, I think is in the exhibits folder.
24		Perhaps your counsel has the original, you can
25		show that to Mr. Caldwell. In your files there's $lack {f q}$

		Page 16050 ————
1		a list of Milgaard lab reports stapled together
2		starting at 009374.
3	A	I have that now, Mr. Hodson.
4	Q	Yeah. Now, would those be the lab reports that
5		you would have sent to Mr. Tallis?
6	А	I would assume they were since in this or this
7		thing they are stapled together in certain order.
8		Some have more than one report from one witness.
9		On the face of it I assume that's what I sent.
10	Q	If we can go to 009390, please, which is part of
11		the stapled group of reports, this is a lab
12		report, it's got Paynter at the top, and it
13		relates to no, sorry, I've got no, 009391.
14	А	Is that one of these as well?
15	Q	No, I'm sorry, 009386, and if you could find that
16		in your collection there.
17	A	Okay.
18	Q	It's got 349 in the top right corner. Do you see
19		that?
20	A	I have one with 383 in the top right corner. I
21		think I need to keep going.
22	Q	You go 386 in the bottom right.
23	A	Is this, Mr. Hodson, it looks like it, but I don't
24		spot that number offhand.
25	Q	Yes.
		•



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	Okay, thanks.
2	Q	Now, you have in front of you the original lab
3		report and is that part of the group of lab
4		reports stapled together under the title Milgaard
5		lab reports?
6	A	Yes, it is.
7	Q	Now, let's just go through this. It's got Paynter
8		at the top and I think you had told us earlier
9		that's where you've identified the police witness
10		where a report related to; is that
11	A	That's right.
12	Q	And it's got different file. Is that your
13		handwriting?
14	A	That is.
15	Q	And we see here that this is (V2) (V2)- (V2)
16		and (V1) (V1)- alleged rape?
17	A	That's correct.
18	Q	And then a question mark and omit and a line
19		through it. Is that your
20	A	Yeah. I'm not convinced those are both mine, the
21		question mark and the omit as well, sir.
22	Q	And up here, different file, and can you tell me,
23		do you have a recollection first of all of dealing
24		with this lab report at the time?
25	A	I'm sure I did, Mr. Hodson, and I can't say now I



		_
1		have a recollection of it, but I would be happy to
2		expand once you get to
3	Q	Sure. It relates to the (V2) (V2)- (V2) and
4		(V1) $(V1)$ - and at that time, in 1969, would you
5		have been familiar with the rape files or the rape
6		matters relating to (V2) (V2)- (V2) and
7		(V1) (V1)-?
8	А	Well, only if a charge had been laid against
9		someone and that file had come to our office would
10		be one way I would be
11	Q	Okay.
12	А	Are those two episodes
13	Q	These are two just for your the (V1)- and
14		(V2) rapes occurred in late October and
15		November of 1968, there was no charge laid until
16		December of 1970.
17	А	Okay.
18	Q	So at the time let's just go to August of 1969
19		and that time period up until the trial of Mr.
20		Milgaard was concluded.
21	А	Uh-huh.
22	Q	At the time would the names, or did the names
23		(V2) and (V1)- mean anything to you?
24	А	No, they didn't.
25	Q	And are you able to tell us it looks from this,
		3

1		sir, and please, you told us you have no
2		recollection, but it appears you put a note,
3		different file, omit and put a line through it.
4		Can you explain what, based on your practice, what
5		you think that might have meant?
6	A	Yeah. I think in this case I concluded that this
7		report had nothing to do with and no part in or on
8		the David Milgaard prosecution file and I would
9		have expected, Mr. Hodson, that if it meant
10		something, some investigator would have phoned or
11		showed up saying hey, what did you do about that
12		(V2) and (V1)
13	Q	Yeah. Are you able to tell us, Mr. Caldwell,
14		whether this report, this page would have been in
15		the lab reports that you sent to Mr. Tallis on
16		August 20th, 1969?
17	A	That I can't tell you. I would hope possibly he
18		could we don't have a letter setting that out,
19		eh?
20	Q	Well, we do, we have the letter I just brought
21		up was 007038 that says you are enclosing copies
22		of the Crime Detection Laboratory Reports
23		concerning the examination of the exhibits in this
24		case.
25	А	Now, the I can't tell from what I have before
		Mover CompuCourt Paparting



1		me that I sent it to Mr. Tallis. It may well be
2		that in view of my view on it being a different
3		file, episode completely, that I may not have sent
4		it to him for that reason and
5	Q	Okay. At that time would you have known on August
6		20th, would you have done can you give us an
7		indication as to when you might have put this I
8		mean, obviously this Paynter writing up here, can
9		you tell us what Paynter number 3 would be?
10	А	Well, that's the third page of evidence that I had
11		organized behind his name. Pardon me, Paynter,
12		page 1, if you will, on that one, Mr. Hodson, 384.
13	Q	Sure, if we can call up 009384. So here, this
14		would be Paynter 1?
15	A	Yeah.
16	Q	Would this be page 1 of the Paynter reports?
17	A	Yeah. The way I had them organized, if I was
18		going to examine him in chief, I would, all things
19		being equal, go through this sequence, page 1, 2,
20		etcetera.
21	Q	Let's go through it, let's go to the next page,
22		and we'll see P.2, I presume that's Paynter 2?
23	A	That's right.
24	Q	And the next page is the one we were talking
25		about, (V1)-, (V2), Paynter 3?
	1	



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And then the next page
3	A	Four.
4	Q	Paynter 4. Carrying on, next page
5	A	I have five for him.
6	Q	And then 00939 yeah, carry on, then the next
7		page.
8	A	389 is Paynter 6 in my file.
9	Q	Here we have Paynter 7 and I see we also have omit
10		here, and just for your information, this is the
11		lab reports relating to, I believe, checking the
12		blue seat cover and trousers in Mr. Wilson's car.
13	A	That's the way I read it as well, sir.
14	Q	And so it looks here that you would do you know
15		why you would put omit in there?
16	А	Well, I believe it went on to say conclusions, no
17		blood was found on those two things, 2, no seminal
18		fluid was found on them, and they would be of no,
19		in my view, evidentiary value in that situation.
20	Q	So does that mean that when you call Paynter that
21		you wouldn't refer to this information?
22	А	I would expect so, unless I went through it just
23		for continuity sake.
24	Q	If we can go to the next page, and again this is
25		Paynter 8, and it looks again you've got 'omit'
	ĬĪ.	



1		and 'put in' and then 'yes', so same type of note
2		as to what Paynter evidence you are putting in?
3	А	Yeah, the same type of note. There's a bracket
4		around double A to double H saying in car as you
5		see on the left edge there.
6	Q	Yes?
7	A	In writing. I had the, I think the 'omit' refers
8		to all of that, and then 'put in' is written over
9		and then there is a 'yes' pointing down on the
10		left hand, 'also put in'
11	Q	When would you normally make these notes?
12	A	I would hope around the time I got the lab
13		reports.
14	Q	And that left one, sir, says 'second check of
15		seminal fluid this time for presence of actual
16		blood'?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	It's not under that topic you were just
19		discussing.
20	A	Okay.
21	Q	So if we could go back to 007038?
22	A	Right.
23	Q	And the letter of August 20th then, as far as the
24		Crime Detection Laboratory reports concerning the
25		examination of exhibits in this case, I think you
	İ	

1		told us please correct me if I'm wrong that
2		you are not sure whether or not the (V1)-,
3		(V2) lab report would have been sent to Mr.
4		Tallis?
5	А	I that's my position, I can't tell from that,
6		and I don't know independent of that.
7	Q	Okay. If we could then go to 007037. This is a
8		letter August 21st, 1969, the following day, from
9		Mr. Tallis, and we'll go through that. It says:
10		"You have been kind enough to make
11		available to me certain statements of
12		prosecution witnesses and various
13		reports which may be relevant to this
14		particular prosecution. In the event
15		that I do want further witness
16		statements, I will first make a request
17		of you before raising it in Court.
18		However, in the light of our
19		conversation on the afternoon of
20		Wednesday, August 20th, I would
21		certainly want you to make it a point to
22		check to see whether or not there are
23		any witnesses that you do not propose to
24		call who may be able to give evidence of
25		assistance to the defence. If the City



1		Police Department have not turned over
2		all of their material to you in this
3		connection I would be obliged if you
4		would look into this matter prior to the
5		completion of the preliminary hearing.
6		I might mention that I have
7		always thought that the procedure in the
8		case of this kind is correctly
9		summarized by Lord Denning in the case
10		of <u>Dallison</u> vs <u>Caffery</u>
11		I shall be pleased to hear from
12		you in this connection."
13		Now it's dated August 20th, which is the same
14		date of the letter where you sent over the lab
15		reports; are you able to tell us what that may
16		have related to, Mr. Caldwell?
17	A	I can't, but I would assume it would be under the
18		general heading of Lab Reports and Witnesses,
19		unless I made a note of it in the file, sir, which
20		I'm not aware of that at the moment. But it
21		prompted Mr. Tallis to say:
22		" I would certainly want you to make
23		it a point to check to see",
24		etcetera:
25		" whether there are any witnesses
		4



1		that you do not propose to call who may
2		be able to give evidence of assistance
3		to the defence."
4		I think that triggered that second look of mine,
5		or first look, through all the witness
6		statements.
7	Q	Does this assist your recollection, Mr.
8		Caldwell,
9	А	Yeah.
10	Q	as to whether or not this letter may have
11		prompted you to get all of the witness statements
12		from the city police?
13	А	It may well have. Umm
14	Q	We'll go to some other documents.
15	A	Yeah.
16	Q	Okay.
17	A	I think there should be a note of that somewhere.
18	Q	If we could then go to 007035, and this is a note,
19		if you look for 42 in the top right-hand corner of
20		your file.
21	А	I have that, sir.
22	Q	And it's a note of August 22nd, '69, so again this
23		is after the prelim started, and it's got, 'Lab
24		witnesses - phone Corporal Stewart', and then
25		talks about Kirby and McDonald, Paynter and
		4



		rage roose
1		Molchanko. It looks as though on August 22nd you
2		are making some notes about when these lab
3		witnesses are going to be called?
4	А	That's how it looks.
5	Q	And we've got Paynter here, and it says paint
6		'P and M not required to September 2nd', so do I
7		take it, from that, that that's when Paynter would
8		likely have been called at the preliminary
9		hearing?
10	А	Well on the, based on that, I would have assumed
11		that to be the case. We could check that via
12	Q	Yeah.
13	A	the transcript.
14	Q	I can check it by the
15	A	Okay. That would be good, sir.
16	Q	Does that assist you at all in determining whether
17		or not you would have made notes on Paynter's lab
18		reports prior to August 20th, being the date that
19		you sent them to Mr. Tallis?
20	A	Umm, I'm not sure I follow you on that, sir.
21	Q	Okay. I had asked you earlier, August 20th you
22		sent a letter to Mr. Tallis that said 'I'm
23		enclosing the crime detection lab reports',
24	A	Right.
25	Q	and it related to exhibits in this case, and we
	1	_

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		looked at a collection of lab reports that were
2		stapled on your file
3	А	Right.
4	Q	that included the (V2) and (V1)-
5		statement, and it had your writing on there,
6		'Omit', and I had asked you the question as to
7		when you would have put that 'omit' on, and
8		whether it was before or after you would have sent
9		it to Mr. Tallis on August 20th?
10	A	Now that is just on the face of this I don't
11		think I can tell, Mr. Hodson, but it could have
12		been either.
13	Q	That's fine. And then, if we go down to the
14		bottom, it says 'now'?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	And I take it 'now' means it's a note for you to
17		do something immediately?
18	А	A series of things.
19	Q	'Cal re money in purse'?
20	А	Yeah.
21	Q	And then 'at 5:00 p.m.'; can you tell us what
22		that
23	A	That was to tell Cal Tallis about the money in the
24		purse, which I assume was Gail Miller's, advised
25		in the evening of 20 August 22nd, '69, same
		1



		ŭ
1		start with and then taxi driver, and I'm not
2		sure what I think there was a taxi driver who
3		surfaced as one of the possibly helpful witnesses.
4	Q	Yeah, MacRae Fraser.
5	A	Yeah, okay.
6	Q	I think there is a letter to that.
7	A	Okay.
8	Q	So that would be, again, related to Mr. Tallis,
9		that information about the taxi driver?
10	A	It would.
11	Q	Okay.
12	A	And then 'phone lab, get order for Wilson', it was
13		a matter of getting him there for Court. I'm not
14		just sure what evidently I did phone the lab,
15		maybe it's on that issue up above about witnesses,
16		Mr. Hodson.
17	Q	Okay. If we can then go to 007036, please.
18	A	Yeah.
19	Q	And this is tentative witnesses, again same date,
20		tentative witnesses next week. So this looks as
21		though John and Cadrain are going to be the
22		following week and then after that,
23	A	Oh yeah.
24	Q	presumably into September, I see we have
25		Paynter down here; is that correct?



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	7	
1	A	Umm, yes. This was the business of only having
2		limited times available, it looks
3	Q	I see.
4	А	to me.
5	Q	007030.
6	A	Yeah, I have that here, Mr. Hodson.
7	Q	And this is just a draft of your affidavit, I
8		don't need to go through it,
9	A	Okay.
10	Q	but I think this is the affidavit that you
11		swore to enable you to get an order to transport
12		Mr. Wilson to the preliminary hearing; is that
13		right?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	If we could then go to 007029, and that has the
16		number 47 in the top right-hand corner.
17	A	Okay, I have that as well.
18	Q	And this is August 25, '69, and these are notes of
19		yours, Mr. Caldwell?
20	A	Yeah, they are.
21	Q	And can you tell us what and I'll go through
22		them in detail
23	A	Sure.
24	Q	but are they just reminder notes, or notes of
25	-	meetings, or are you able to tell?
		4

		rage 10004
1	А	Yeah, I can read them through, sir.
2	Q	I can make
3	A	Oh, yes, be my guest. So 'Nichol John's coat to
4		lab, question mark, Joe me re', I wanted to ask
5		Joe Penkala about that evidently.
6	Q	Okay. Carry on?
7	А	'Emson', I'm sorry, 're knife wounds, at 8:45',
8		may, I'm not just sure if that's when he is apt to
9		show up at work or what that was. And then the
10		next, item 3 is a note of my interviews with or
11		proposed ones with the three or three of the
12		main witnesses, the first heading 'order' I have
13		Wilson, and then 'Wednesday' where it formerly
14		read Tuesday, 'interviewed Monday 9:00 p.m.', and
15		the last I I don't know if that's 'EDM' or
16		but, whatever it is, that says 'with Karst'. This
17		was an example of me keeping track of having a
18		policeman with me when I interviewed.
19	Q	Does that say '9:00 p.m.'?
20	А	It does to me, yeah.
21	Q	Yeah. And would Mr. Wilson have been in custody
22		at that time when you interviewed him?
23	A	Oh, he may well if he was in custody, yeah,
24		that would fit with that.
25	Q	Okay. Do you remember if he was?
	ÍI.	

		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	No, I don't, but if we could look at this
2		affidavit.
3	Q	Well he was certainly in custody when he was
4		brought in and presumably he would have been
5		retained in custody?
6	A	Oh yeah, I think so, because he was under a
7		sentence,
8	Q	Yes.
9	А	sir, not just a
10	Q	So if we assume, and I think the assumption is
11		correct, that Mr. Wilson would have been in jail
12		cells when he was brought into Saskatoon for the
13		prelim, do you have a recollection of meeting him
14		in at the police station in the jail cells?
15	А	I don't.
16	Q	And then this note here, I think you said, can you
17		tell what that reference is?
18	A	The John one, it said 'Wednesday', that was
19		changed to 'Thursday'.
20	Q	No, I'm just talking about what I've got circled
21		here on the screen; what is that?
22	A	'ED'.
23	Q	It appears that these were the officers that went
24		on the interviews with you?
25	A	That's, that's right.
-		

		•
1	Q	Is that correct?
2	A	Yes, it is, but I can't quite decipher the
3		heading, unless we went to Edmonton, which I don't
4		think we did. But maybe that will come later,
5		sir.
6	Q	Okay. And then, does this assist you, did you
7		interview Wilson, John, Cadrain, with Karst,
8		Karst, and Mackie; does that sound correct?
9	А	That's right.
10	Q	And do you have any recollections of any of those
11		interviews?
12	А	Oh, no, not beyond the fact that they were done
13		with those three police officers, one each
14		individually, of course.
15	Q	And if we can go down to 'meeting Tuesday a.m.
16		9:45 advised Penkala, Karst, Short, Oleksyn'; am I
17		right that a meeting would have been held on the
18		Tuesday the 26th of August?
19	A	Yeah, it looks that way.
20	Q	And then at the bottom it says, 'A.H. Cadrain', in
21		fact if we can just, umm, umm hang on a second
22		here. Actually, if we can just yeah, 'A.H.
23		Cadrain, Ed Schellenberg in Calgary when M giving
24		drugs', I presume 'M' is 'Milgaard'?
25	A	Yes.
	I	



		rage 10007
1	Q	'And having S.I.', sexual intercourse, 'with young
2		girls'?
3	A	That's the note.
4	Q	'Going to school at E.D. Feehan, goes to Sion'?
5		And then does that 'lives across from E.D.
6		Feehan'?
7	A	Yeah, it should read 'lives across from E.D.
8		Feehan, goes to Sion', it ended up.
9	Q	And then scroll down, 'A.H. Cadrain at Jackfish
10		Lake, Armand Blanchette, phone, to show Friday
11		a.m. unless he hears from Wednesday'?
12	A	'Us Wednesday'. No, that was Mr. Cadrain, I
13		believe that was on a farm, and that's the thing I
14		mentioned before, I believe, about him hitchhiking
15		to Saskatoon.
16	Q	If we could call up 007028, and that's got number
17		48 in the corner.
18	A	I have that, sir.
19	Q	And in the top right-hand corner it says,
20		'Interview with Cadrain'; is that your
21		handwriting?
22	А	That's is.
23	Q	And this is a police report prepared by Detective
24		Ullrich, and I'll just go through parts of it, it
25		says:



```
1
                         "On August 25/'69 I ...",
2
               met -- this being Ullrich:
                         "... with Det/Sgt. ... Mackie and Mr.
3
4
                        Caldwell, the prosecutor interviewed the
5
                        witness Albert Henry Cadrain in Mr.
                        Caldwell's office."
6
               I think, Mr. Hodson, I think it's:
       Α
8
                        "... I with ..."
9
               those fellows. Other than that it's --
10
       Q
               Yes, I'm sorry, what did I say?
11
               'I met', I think you said.
       Α
12
       Q
               Oh:
13
                         "... I with Det/Sgt. ... Mackie ..."?
14
       Α
               Yes.
15
               So is this -- this appears to be Mr. Ullrich's
       Q
16
               report?
17
               It is.
       Α
18
               Now would he be present in your interviews of
       Q
19
               witnesses?
20
               In this instance, he was, and he may have been in
       Α
21
               others.
22
       Q
               So would this be your interview of Mr. Cadrain
23
               prior to him giving evidence at the preliminary
24
               hearing; is that correct?
25
       Α
               That's how I take it, yup.
```

		r ago rosos
1	Q	And it looks as though some information was
2		provided, and I'll go through that, it says:
3		"Mr. Cadrain repeated the story he had
4		formerly given to the police with some
5		additional information."
6	А	That
7	Q	And then I take it that that would be, 'the story
8		he had formerly given the police' would be his
9		statements, is that fair?
10	А	Yes, I would say so.
11	Q	And then the additional information is:
12		"He stated that the first he first
13		met Milgaard in Calgary in the spring of
14		1968 at which time Milgaard on more than
15		one occasion had given teen age females
16		drugs, had placed them into a bath tub
17		containing water and had sexual
18		intercourse with them. The water was to
19		dispose of any blood which might appear
20		as a result of the act. Cadrain claimed
21		that he observed this act on more than
22		one occasion, that some of the females
23		were virgins and blood appeared.
24		Milgaard on one occasion invited him to
25		come in stating, "Your next." Cadrain

1		states that Ed Schellenberg who lives
2		with his mother near E.D. Feehan
3		Collegiate was present in Calgary at the
4		time and could corroborate his story."
5		And then scroll down. It says here:
6		"Mr. Caldwell wants Schellenberg
7		interviewed and a statement obtained for
8		him."
9		'Obtained for him'. Do you have a recollection
10		of this?
11	A	I do, in this instance, of that.
12	Q	And tell us what you remember and why you asked to
13		get a statement?
14	A	Well this, this was a new piece of information,
15		and it would come under the heading of what I
16		would call very, I guess, abhorrent sexual
17		behaviour, which I would want to have that reduced
18		to a statement in case we got into some issue
19		about insanity, or what have you, later on.
20	Q	So would the reason you would ask the police to
21		follow up with Mr. Schellenberg and to get a
22		statement would be to use in the, possibly use in
23		the prosecution?
24	A	Well, it could be, but just to find out what that
25		was all about and have it on the file if it did
		•



1		amount to anything.
2	Q	And were there any concerns about the credibility
3		of this story from Mr. Cadrain; would that be a
4		reason you might want to check with
5		Mr. Schellenberg?
6	A	Well, not in this case, I didn't I felt I had
7		no qualms with credibility, Mr. Cadrain's
8		credibility. It would be more to see if that,
9		that account of the thing was correct, if so it
10		could be reduced to writing and kept for the
11		moment.
12	Q	And so you would have Mr. Cadrain's version of
13		events, and did you then ask the police to go out
14		and ask to get Mr. Schellenberg's?
15	A	Apparently I did, and I think very, very recently
16		it's been discovered that that was pursued, Mr.
17		Hodson. I think you maybe are aware of that.
18	Q	I will maybe call up 045348. Do you have a
19		recollection, at the time, of hearing back from
20		the police?
21	А	No, no, I'm I didn't.
22	Q	We'll maybe just call this up.
23	A	Okay.
24	Q	This is a statement that Edward Schellenberg gave
25		to the RCMP December 14th, 1993, and if you can go

1	to page 045351, and this is a question and answer
2	of Mr. Schellenberg. He is asked:
3	"Q Are you aware of an incident in Calgary
4	involving Albert Cadrain and David
5	Milgaard?
6	A An incident. There are a couple of
7	things I remember Albert telling me
8	about David. One of those things that
9	Albert told me involved David having
10	sex with a girl in a bath tub. I seem
11	to recall Albert saying something
12	about blood in the bath tub. I don't
13	remember them saying anything but I
14	drew that it had something to do with
15	a virgin."
16	And then if you can go to page 045354. And then
17	I think it's talking about:
18	"Q Where were you living when the police
19	came to talk to you."
20	Actually, if we can just go back up. In any
21	event, actually, we can go back down:
22	"Q Where were you living when the police
23	came to talk to you.
24	A Devon, Alberta. There were two
25	Saskatoon City Policemen. They were

			1 age 10073
1			plain clothesmen. I do not recall
2			their names.
3		Q	When, roughly, would that have been?
4		A	That would have been in 1969. It was
5			after David was arrested. I know I
6			was there for the summer months.
7			Sometime between June, July and August
8			of 1969.
9		Q	Did the police tell you why they had
10			come to see you?
11		A	Said they wanted to some information
12			about David Milgaard and I believe I
13			told them about those two incidents.
14			The bath tub incident and the milk
15			truck incident."
16		And then	it goes on to talk about some other
17		things.	Now I wasn't been able to find any
18		police re	eport about the police follow-up with
19		Mr. Sche	llenberg, Mr. Caldwell, and I may have
20		missed i	t but I don't think there's any police
21		report or	n the follow-up nor any statement.
22	A	No.	
23	Q	Do you ha	ave any recollection of hearing
24		informat	ion such as I've read from the 1993
25		intervie	w of Mr. Schellenberg?
	ı		

		1 age 10014
1	A	No. The first I saw or heard of this, Mr. Hodson,
2		would be within the last week or two I think in
3		com looking at some Commission materials.
4	Q	All right.
5	A	I didn't get anything back.
6	Q	So, to your recollection, did you hear anything
7		back from the police?
8	А	Not at all, no.
9	Q	If we could go to 007 or let me just pause
10		there. If all that Mr. Schellenberg said is 'I
11		didn't witness anything, I just know that Mr.
12		Cadrain told me', would that be of any value to
13		you?
14	A	I wouldn't think so in any form.
15	Q	Pardon me?
16	А	I wouldn't think so in any form.
17	Q	If we can go to 007027, and this is page 49 in the
18		top right.
19	A	I have it.
20	Q	And, again, your notes, and just down at the
21		bottom it says 'read Sharon S. Williams
22		statement', I take it that is the Sharon Williams
23		statement?
24	A	I take it that, sir.
25	Q	Do you have a recollection of her statement and
	1	

1		whether that played any role in your assessment of
2		the Crown's case?
3	Α	Umm, I know she gave a statement, I can't recall
4		any particulars at this point, and I don't think
5		it, in any sense, entered into evidence in the
6		Crown's case.
7	Q	This talks about Emson and it says, 'Knife wounds
8		caused by double or single-edged? Bleeding', what
9		is that?
10	Α	It says, 'from vaginal area'.
11	Q	'From vaginal area? Low'?
12	A	That's, 'How get blood in sperm'.
13	Q	'No injuries to private parts', and, 'Indicating
14		sexual intercourse post-death and
15		post-resistance?' Can you tell us what that
16		related to?
17	A	Well those were evidently questions I wanted to
18		ask Dr. Emson with what he could say about what
19		sort of knife caused the wounds, whether there was
20		the bleeding mentioned, how one got blood in sperm
21		in general terms, and whether the lack of injuries
22		to the private parts could indicate sexual
23		intercourse post-death and post-resistance is the
24		way I put it.
25	Q	And was that an issue, Mr. Caldwell, that you were



1		trying to sort out for the purposes of trial to,
2		'explain' may be the wrong word, but I believe Dr.
3		Emson's evidence was that there was no injury to
4		Gail Miller's genitalia; is that correct?
5	A	That's my recollection.
6	Q	And and that would be, one theory would be that
7		there was no forced intercourse, was that
8	A	That could well be, and I think I just wanted to
9		pursue those.
10	Q	With Dr. Emson?
11	A	Yeah.
12	Q	Explanations from him as to how that could be?
13	A	Yeah, because he was the person who had the, you
14		know, the most knowledge in that area, if you
15		will, pathology.
16	Q	If we could then go to 007025, and this is number
17		51 in the top right-hand corner,
18	A	Okay.
19	Q	August 29, '69. And this, this looks like
20		Friday, September 5 is when Paynter is going to
21		testify; does that look correct?
22	A	Yeah, that's correct.
23	Q	And you will see, just so that we keep this in
24		sequence, this is next, to page 007024, and
25		this says, 'now Tuesday-Wednesday', I'm not sure
	I	

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		whether that follows your earlier statements?
2	Α	Umm
3	Q	I think it's probably the last week in August, but
4		are you able to tell from that what days those
5		are?
6	A	Umm, unless they do by reference to that one
7		numbered 51.
8	Q	Okay. And we can maybe go through, I'll maybe
9		just go through it.
10	А	Okay.
11	Q	I'm not sure if much turns on the precise date.
12		It says, 'Send letter and case, explanation to
13		letter pointing out' maybe you could just go
14		through and tell us what that is?
15	А	Yes, yeah. It's, 'Now Tuesday-Wednesday, read
16		letter and case, reply to letter pointing out re
17		taxi driver, will look up any rumour, etcetera'.
18		I crossed out C. That would be in reference to
19		Mr. Tallis' request for me to reread the matters
20		looking for possible evidence helpful to the
21		defence, and the case would be the <u>Dallison vs</u>
22		<u>Caffery</u> that he mentioned in that letter.
23	Q	Right.
24	Α	Then do you wish me to go on with it, sir?
25	Q	No, that's fine.

1	А	Okay.
2	Q	So this would be the, re: the letter from Mr.
3		Tallis,
4	А	That's right.
5	Q	read the case and reply to his letter?
6	А	Yeah, and that would involve me getting and
7		reading those statements, as you can imagine.
8	Q	What does this mean, 'will look up any rumour'?
9	A	I suspect Mr. Tallis may have received some
10		rumours about what had gone on in some aspect of
11		this and asked, must have been asking me if I
12		could run down any rumour, in effect through the
13		police department, not about them but about the
14		case.
15	Q	Okay. And I'll show you some documents in a bit
16		that may touch on that. Then if you could carry
17		on with number 2?
18	A	Yeah, 'phone Roberts re tapes, etcetera, of
19		polygraph test'.
20	Q	Can you tell us what that refers to?
21	A	That's Inspector Roberts in Calgary as someone,
22		maybe Mr. Tallis, had asked me whether whatever
23		tapes were made as part of that enterprise.
24	Q	When you mean 'tapes' are you talking about audio
25		tapes?
	İ	

		•
1	A	Umm, I can't tell just from the I can't
2		remember what techniques were involved, but it
3		could be audio tapes, it could be ones that the
4		machine printed out as part of the test, I
5		suppose.
6	Q	Were you aware at the time, Mr. Caldwell, that
7		Mr. Chartier, Officer Chartier, had been recording
8		Inspector Roberts' interview of Nichol John?
9	A	I found that out somewhere along the way.
10	Q	And when you say 'somewhere' are you talking
11		during the course of the prosecution?
12	A	I would think so.
13	Q	And can you tell us what you remember hearing or
14		learning?
15	A	Well I either read or learned that Detective
16		Chartier and Morrison were in the Sheraton
17		Cavalier, had bored a hole through the wall
18		between two rooms and were, I assume, audio
19		recording whatever Mr or Inspector Roberts was
20		doing with respect to I don't know if both of
21		it would essentially be Wilson, I suppose, but
22		I don't know that.
23	Q	And where did you learn that from?
24	A	I think it's somewhere in print in the police
25		reports.



		Fage 10000
1	Q	And did you and is that something you learned
2		at the time, back in '69?
3	A	Umm, I would I have a feeling I did learn it
4		then.
5	Q	And so the audio tape; did you ever listen to the
6		audio tapes?
7	A	No, I don't even know that it existed, it you
8		mean the Chartier ones? I did not
9	Q	Yes.
10	A	because I just don't or didn't, I should
11		say.
12	Q	Now later on, and I will be touching on this in
13		more detail, we know that at the preliminary
14		hearing and at trial Nichol John did not repeat in
15		evidence part of her eyewitness testimony and her
16		incriminating statements; correct?
17	A	Yup, that's correct.
18	Q	Did you ever investigate whether or not you could
19		get the tape of Inspector Roberts' interview of
20		her that might have her on tape recounting her
21		eyewitness
22	A	Well first of all, sir, if I'm not mistaken it was
23		Wilson who Mr or Inspector Roberts subjected
24		to the polygraph;
25	Q	Yes.



		1 age 10001
1	A	was it not? Now did is the evidence that
2		Nichol came in later and said something to him or
3		gave him a statement?
4	Q	The evidence that I think we've heard, Mr.
5		Caldwell, is that Inspector Roberts interviewed
6		Ron Wilson and Nichol John on the same day, Ron
7		Wilson first,
8	А	Yeah.
9	Q	conducted the polygraph, sent him away; Nichol
10		John came in, did not have the polygraph, but
11		during the course of questioning admitted to
12		Inspector Roberts that she had witnessed the
13		murder; and then I think Mr. Wilson came back and
14		Mr. Roberts, according to his evidence before the
15		Supreme Court, spent some time with both of them.
16	A	Okay.
17	Q	And I believe Officer Chartier's evidence before
18		the Inquiry is that he thinks he set up the tape
19		for the day, although I don't know that he was
20		specific on
21	A	Uh-huh.
22	Q	exactly what he may have recorded?
23	A	Okay.
24	Q	And, I guess, were you aware that Nichol John's
25		that the interview by Inspector Roberts of Nichol \P

		. ago 1000 <u>2</u>
1		John may have been captured on audio tape?
2	Α	I don't think I was. It could have been, but I
3		don't think it I thought there was a written
4		statement that I'm aware of.
5	Q	Well Ms. John gave a written statement the next
6		day.
7	Α	Yeah, right.
8	Q	What about with Ron Wilson, is that something that
9		you would have would that have been of value to
10		you as a prosecutor, to have the recording of the
11		police interview of Wilson and John when they
12		first gave certain parts of the incriminating
13		evidence?
14	А	Well only to the extent that it would, if you
15		will, supplement what Inspector Roberts said, and
16		I wouldn't I wouldn't know that that was
17		something I needed to have because I had no, you
18		know, no reason to mistrust him, for instance.
19	Q	When you, at the trial when you engaged in the
20		section 9(2) procedure, which we'll get into,
21	А	Uh-huh.
22	Q	one of the elements of that was to establish
23		proof that Ms. John gave the statement, the
24		earlier statement; correct?
25	А	Umm, that's one of the things that you had to do.
	ii	

	7 age 70000
Q	And would the fact that you might have a tape
	recording of what she said to Inspector Roberts be
	of assistance in that exercise?
A	It could have been. I didn't feel that what I did
	have to work with there was, you know,
	insufficient in that respect, and I think that was
	simply the policeman's evidence; was it not?
Q	Well I we will get into that.
A	Yeah.
Q	I guess my question is whether or not you pursued
	getting a copy of the tape of either the Wilson or
	John interviews?
A	The audio tape, if any,
Q	Yes.
А	I did not pursue. I'm not sure I knew it
	I'm sure I didn't have it played and I didn't end
	up getting it.
Q	And then if we could go down, number 3, it says
	'McD', which I presume is McDonald, 're John and
	hysterical amnesia off/on'; can you tell us what
	that means?
A	Well I knew a very limited amount about the three
	or four different kinds of amnesia from the
	Hartridge murder trial, and obviously, here,
	evidently I wanted to ask Dr. McDonald about
	A Q A Q

1		Nichol John and hysterical amnesia. I think the
2		'off/on' would refer to the episode in which,
3		having been shown the clothing of Gail Miller, she
4		now recalled something which she didn't moments
5		before, is the is my reading of that, sir.
6	Q	Now this is Nichol John testified on September
7		the 4th, '69 at the preliminary hearing, and I'm
8		not sure, but it appears that these notes may have
9		been prior to that. And so does this, would this
10		note relate to the issue of her remembering the
11		murder when she met with Inspector Roberts, is
12		that what you think that refers to?
13	A	Well, yeah, but not that Dr. McDonald was in any
14		way a witness or involved in that, but whether
15		that would be a sensible explanation of why one
16		minute she couldn't remember and having been
17		shortly thereafter shown the clothes, she
18		purported to remember and described the murder to
19		some extent.
20	Q	Okay. Number 4, it says, 'Ullrich et al,' and
21		then it's got Karst underneath. It has, 're pro
22		defence evidence'; is that right?
23	А	Yeah, that's correct.
24	Q	Can you tell us what that means?
25	А	I don't know, it's 'Ullrich et al re' or 'pro
	I	•

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		defence evidence'.
2	Q	I'm assuming that's what it says.
3	A	Yeah, it's I guess whether they have any knowledge
4		of the, of evidence falling under Mr. Tallis'
5		request letter to me; in other words, that would
6		have to be that could be characterized as pro
7		defence evidence.
8	Q	And so did you go to Ullrich and other police
9		officers and ask?
10	А	Yeah. I see a check mark there, which means I
11		did, and then underneath it in fine red pen,
12		that's also my writing, and I put Karst there
13		which makes me think I asked him as well.
14	Q	And then scroll down, number 5, 'interview Emson,'
15		I believe that's
16	A	Yeah, that's right, 're different knives making
17		wounds'.
18	Q	What's that refer to?
19	А	Well, to I suppose the likelihood that the
20		broken knife found at or about the scene could be
21		responsible for the wounds and that would be the
22		jumping off part. I think there may have been
23		other knives that yeah, it says here different
24		knives making wounds. There were one or two other
25		knives in a sense involved there, sir, as you
		1



		Page 16086 ————
1		know.
2	Q	And then it's, 'read S. Williams statement,' which
3		we've touched on, that's Sharon Williams?
4	A	Yeah, Sharon Williams.
5	Q	And then, 'Nichol John coat to lab?'
6	A	Yeah. It doesn't look as if I pursued that, at
7		least not by the check mark that isn't there.
8	Q	And then number 8, 'results, interviews with
9		Schellenberg, interviews with girlfriend of
10		Mrs. Danchuk'?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	Firstly with Schellenberg, what does that note
13		tell you, if anything?
14	A	Well, I would be looking to find the results of
15		the interviews with Mr. Schellenberg, which the
16		way I'm reading this I don't think ever happened
17		in the sense that he was in Calgary at some point.
18		I'm not quite sure if how that played out.
19	Q	I see.
20	А	I clearly didn't end up with much in the way of
21		results out of that.
22	Q	And then do you know what this reference is to the
23		girlfriend of Mrs. Danchuk?
24	А	No, I don't. Someone must have mentioned that
25		I don't know if it could be under the heading of
		1

1		things Mr. Schellenberg reported Mr. Cadrain of
2		saying, for instance, that's the only suggestion I
3		can make, and I don't see it off the top.
4	Q	And then if we can go to, 'write Weafer,' and he
5		was the Craik, or the Aylesbury RCMP officer?
6	A	That's right.
7	Q	And what is this, we can't see it very well.
8		Maybe you can read it from your original.
9	A	That says Elmer Dennis Elliott. He's one of the
10		people I think who could have been a suspect.
11	Q	Okay.
12	A	And then Karst, it says Spence and Elliott. I
13		would think those were indications of me speaking
14		to those two officers about these two fellows in
15		their capacity of possible suspects, but only
16		possible in that sense.
17	Q	Okay.
18	A	Under the Mr. Tallis letter heading, sir.
19	Q	Okay. If we can now go to
20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sorry, your last
21		remark, sir?
22	A	Pardon me, the Mr. Tallis letter heading, Mr.
23		Commissioner. In other words, his request to me
24		to look for things that might be useful to the
25		defence.

1		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
2		BY MR. HODSON:
3	Q	If we could next call up 007022. This has I think
4		number 54 in the top right-hand corner and this is
5		September 3rd, 1969; is that correct?
6	A	That's right.
7	Q	And you've got that document in front of it?
8	A	I do.
9	Q	And Inspector Roberts, it looks like that's his
10		phone number, Calgary city police; is that right?
11	A	That's right, and his home number.
12	Q	Would this be a phone call with him?
13	А	Yes, it must be. Now, I'm not sure if D-E-T
14		number it sounds like detachment, but for the
15		moment I don't know what that is.
16	Q	Fair enough.
17	A	Okay.
18	Q	If you can just go through and tell us what this
19		note refers to?
20	A	It says, 'there's a chart that remains in R's'
21		for Robert's, ' possession re the interviews.
22		Did on Wilson; not on John.' Meaning he did and
23		didn't do those respectively. 'Interpretation of
24		chart: He could send chart and he could look at
25		it.' And he says, 'will call back at 1:30 our

1		time.' Now, then there's an asterisk saying, 'Re
2		Wilson lying on two questions'.
3	Q	Can we just pause there. Does this relate to a
4		second call with Mr. Roberts then?
5	А	The way I'm reading it, I think it's still the
6		first, sir.
7	Q	Okay, carry on.
8	А	Okay. 'Wilson lied on two questions. Don't let
9		out' okay, it must have been the second because
10		by this time he said don't they don't, in
11		effect, let out charts unless subpoenaed to Court.
12		Chief's orders. 'Chart doesn't have questions.'
13		So that would trigger me that in fact it was a
14		call back to me. '3. Clothes from,' and it says,
15		'ask Wood and back to some guy.' I would assume
16		those were the clothes that were given to Mr.
17		Roberts for the use, the use in I think
18		interviewing John if I'm not mistaken.
19	Q	If I may, I believe, Mr. Caldwell, and correct me
20		if I'm wrong, there was an issue that certainly
21		Inspector Roberts had Gail Miller's coat when he
22		was interviewing Nichol John.
23	Α	Okay.
24	Q	And there was an issue about continuity and as to
25		whether or not you had to call Mr. Roberts for
	li .	

	that purpose only.
A	Okay.
Q	Do you remember that?
A	I don't, but I'm not surprised.
Q	Okay. If you could then carry on and tell us what
	these notes refer to?
A	Yeah. 'Clothes from,' blank, 'ask Wood' means to
	ask Superintendent Wood, 'and back to some guy,'
	that must have been what Roberts told me I should
	ask Wood where the clothes went after the use they
	made of them. Now, (a), these are, I gather, his
	questions. '(a), are you holding back anything re
	G.M.?' is Gail Miller. '(b), did you ever
	intentionally hurt anyone?' and I noted a yes in
	the next line. It says, '(c), have you lied to
	any question on this test?' The way that's
	written, I can't tell whether it applies to the
	(b) or (c), Mr. Hodson.
Q	If you can go to the next page, 007023, I think
	it's got page 2.
А	I have that.
Q	And if you could go through that, please.
А	This would still be Mr or Inspector Roberts.
	I've written Wilson questions, "1 re the' oh
	yeah, G.M.M. would be shorthand for Gail Miller
	Q A Q A Q

1		murder, 'are you deliberately holding back any
2		information about that.' '2, have you lied to any
3		question on this test?' and then in brackets,
4		'(could refer to - did you ever hurt anyone - or
5		to the question whether he was holding back.'
6		Then he went on to advise me, 'Wilson didn't see
7		it, Wilson didn't do it.' I assume those are
8		Wilson's answers to Mr to the inspector. Then
9		the question, 'You know for sure who did it?' and
10		the answer 'yes' underlined. Then the next thing
11		Mr. Roberts, Inspector Roberts told me, 'W' for
12		Wilson, ' told Roberts that in Calgary Dave told
13		him: I took her purse, I poked her with knife a
14		few times,' is how I read that.
15	Q	Based on this note, Mr. Caldwell, are you able to
16		tell us what it was that you understood, what
17		statements of Wilson were determined to be true or
18		which statements were determined to be deceptive
19		or untruthful based on your discussions with
20		Mr
21	А	I could only go by what these notes tell me.
22	Q	Yes.
23	А	And I guess I'll well, the two things under the
24		number 2, six or eight lines down, 'W didn't see
25		it, W didn't do it,' and then he evidently, 'You
	İ	



1		know for sure who did it?' and he answered yes to
2		that.
3	Q	And what did you understand that to mean?
4	А	Well, that Wilson didn't, neither didn't nor saw
5		the murder take place, and indeed that he did know
6		for sure who did it, according to Wilson.
7	Q	Okay. And did Inspector Roberts tell you that
8		Mr. Wilson was tested on the polygraph for the
9		question, "You know for sure who did it?'
10	А	He didn't tell me that in so many words, but I
11		would I suppose it could have been on it or off
12		it.
13	Q	And again, what was your let me just go back.
14		When you were done your call with Inspector
15		Roberts, what did you understand let me
16		rephrase it this way. We've heard some evidence,
17		particularly Inspector Roberts' evidence at the
18		Supreme Court, that what may have been tested is
19		Mr. Wilson's denial of any knowledge that was
20		determined to be deceptive, and then he gave
21		incriminating evidence, or as well we've heard
22		that when Mr. Wilson gave incriminating evidence,
23		that his statement giving incriminating evidence
24		was tested and found to be true. Do you
25		understand the difference between the two?
	II .	

1	A	I believe so.
2	Q	And what is your recollection, sir, of what you
3		understood from Inspector Roberts was tested?
4	A	Well, I guess, number 1, I was not at nor did I
5		ever read the Supreme Court evidence, sir, and I
6		realize you are not
7	Q	Yes, I want to know what your understanding was at
8		the time.
9	А	Okay.
10	Q	And let me phrase it this way. Did you understand
11		that Mr. Wilson's statement incriminating David
12		Milgaard had been tested by Inspector Roberts and
13		found to be truthful according to Mr. Roberts?
14	А	That's how I the only way I could interrupt
15		what he said.
16	Q	Okay.
17	А	I don't think it involves interpretation, but
18		that's how I took his advice to mean.
19	Q	And can you tell us, as the prosecutor, what if
20		any effect did that have on the way you viewed Ron
21		Wilson's evidence?
22	А	Well, it was, in a sense, the first impartial, if
23		you will, scientific person to assess Wilson as to
24		the topic of credibility, and I certainly felt
25		that was much better than nothing, and I had no



1		reason to, you know, to doubt Mr. Roberts' work.
2		I never dealt with this topic before and he
3		clearly was in the business at that time.
4	Q	If we can go to 007021, please, and this is a
5		note, number 55 in the top right-hand corner, and
6		again Emson, can you tell us what this refers to?
7	A	Yes. It's I must have oh, Emson, and then
8		I've written, '1. Stabs - one or more knives?'
9		- single or double-edged? - left hand - right
10		hand, can he tell? - significance of no injuries
11		to genitalia.' And then there's a date, evidently
12		September 4th, 1969. I take it from that, sir,
13		that I phoned him and those check marks mean I
14		covered all those things with him. The next
15		thing, he said, 'Friday at five is O.K. Next
16		week: Any time but Thursday morning.' I don't
17		know if that means for me to come up and interview
18		him or
19	Q	What is this, these bottom notes?
20	А	'E: Bleeding from vagina,' and that would refer
21		again to Dr. Emson, I assume, to ask him that
22		question, and the next one is 'show him pics,'
23		which I assume would be
24	Q	Let's go back to the top here, one or more knives.
25	A	Okay.
	İ	

		——————————————————————————————————————
1	0	What do you recall, Mr. Caldwell, being
	Q	
2		concerned about whether or not one or more knives
3		was used in the attack on Gail Miller?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	And why was that?
6	А	Well, at the time of the original investigation,
7		if you will, my memory is the one and only knife
8		was the broken one which could, in effect, be
9		matched handle and blade.
10	Q	Yes.
11	А	Was taken to be and assumed to be the murder
12		weapon. Now, I know other ones appeared in due
13		course. I understand there's quite a bit of
14		evidence early in the Inquiry, and I happened not
15		to be here for that, about those knives.
16	Q	I think, and if I may, we've heard that Officer
17		Oliver located a knife I think on March 2nd, 1969
18		in the vicinity of the body, a bone-handled
19		hunting knife?
20	A	Yeah. It was, I believe, the one that was over a
21		fence on the lower stringer of the fence, if I'm
22		not mistaken.
23	Q	Yes.
24	A	And I there was some discussion of what was
25		done with that at some

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		
1	Q	And I'll deal with that
2	A	Yeah, okay.
3	Q	a bit later.
4	А	I'm aware of that one.
5	Q	Would it be fair to say at this point one or more
6		knives, would that be asking Dr. Emson that
7		question?
8	Α	Yeah, it would be.
9	Q	And do you remember what he told you?
10	А	No, I don't.
11	Q	And single or double-edged, I presume that refers
12		to a knife?
13	А	Yeah, and to have made those wounds, could he, you
14		know, narrow it down to either of those.
15	Q	And do you remember if the other knife or knives
16		found were double-edged knives?
17	Α	I don't, sir. I'm sure he said something in the
18		trial about
19	Q	Yes, he did.
20	A	Okay, I'm glad
21	Q	And then left hand, right hand, can you tell, is
22		that asking Dr. Emson
23	Α	Yeah, it is.
24	Q	And would that be based on the fact that Mr.
25		Milgaard was left-handed?



1	A	Well, yeah, it was understood that Mr. Milgaard
2		was left-handed and if he could I still don't
3		see how being one handed would eliminate the
4		wounds being made by a person using his, if you
5		will, off hand, but
6	Q	It appears that you had raised this with Emson?
7	А	Oh, yeah, I had.
8	Q	Would this have come from discussions with
9		Mr. Tallis do you know?
10	А	I can't see anything to point that way.
11	Q	And then, 'significance of no injuries to
12		genitalia?'
13	А	Yeah, that's the the situation evidently was
14		that there were none, as I recall his evidence,
15		and I'm asking what the significance of that is in
16		terms of, you know, would that be an invariable
17		finding in most cases or not.
18		MR. HODSON: This is probably an
19		appropriate spot to break.
20		(Adjourned at 2:47 p.m.)
21		(Reconvened at 3:06 p.m.)
22		BY MR. HODSON:
23	Q	Mr. Caldwell, I would now like to turn to Nichol
24		John and the preliminary hearing, and before we
25		get to her evidence at the preliminary hearing, do



1 you recall learning about a statement Nichol John 2 made to some other witnesses in the hearing room, 3 or in a waiting room? 4 Pardon me. Yes, sir. Α 5 Can you tell us what you -- perhaps I can call up Q And tell us what you remember about that. 003847. 6 Is this your handwritten note, sir? Yes, it is. Α 9 And maybe we can just go through. You can read 10 the top part of that note. 11 Α This -- my note says: 12 "Mrs. Miller, Mary Marcoux and Albert 13 Cadrain all heard Nichol John say 'I 14 don't know why he didn't kill me too - I 15 was right there & saw it all, but I'm 16 not going to say nothing'." 17 Now, there was, I believe, a witness waiting room 18 involved in this and I believe possibly Peggy 19 Miller was also present, but that isn't revealed 20 I went by this room and one or in this note. 21 other of those three told me this indicating that 22 all three of them heard it and I wrote it down as 23 promptly as possible on whatever I had available. 24 I had thought, Mr. Hodson, that it was in that NB 25 for trial list, which I kept in a spring back



1		binder on foolscap, and that may surface
2		somewhere else, but either this was my original
3		note and I transferred it to that other one or
4		vice versa.
5	Q	Okay. Do you have a recollection of the event
6		though?
7	A	Yes, I do. It was pretty striking.
8	Q	And why was it pretty striking?
9	A	Well, because this was an admission, if you will,
10		by Nichol John that she saw it all, she was right
11		there, she didn't know why he didn't kill me too,
12		and I'm not going to say nothing, which could only
13		be in the context of Gail Miller as far as I could
14		see.
15	Q	And you said this was in a waiting room, and was
16		this at or associated with the preliminary
17		hearing?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	And do you know if this was before she had
20		testified?
21	A	I'm not sure, but I think it could be, could be
22		established somehow.
23	Q	And would there be any reason for her to be in a
24		witness waiting room after she testified?
25	A	I wouldn't think so. She may have been hanging
	i	

1		around the scene.
2	Q	We'll go to some documents later where this 'see
3		in person' page, item 5, and I think, Mr.
4		Caldwell, in your notes you have a document as
5		part of your preparation where it has NB for
6		trial, which is important.
7	А	Uh-huh.
8	Q	Correct?
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	And then as well you have a list of 'see in
11		person' items?
12	А	Okay, I didn't realize that, but
13	Q	We'll go to that a bit later, but just so that we
14		note that and I think your evidence is
15		either this is the original note or a note that
16		you transcribed?
17	A	Yes, that's right, one or the
18	Q	Do you have a recollection of, when you heard this
19		information, of writing it down somewhere?
20	A	I wrote it as soon as I could while the wording
21		was fresh in my mind, presumably right there in
22		that same area.
23	Q	Okay. If we could then go to 030692. Now, this
24		is Nichol John's transcript from her preliminary
25		hearing evidence, and I believe it was September
		3.



1		the 4th that she testified. The date is not
2		stated on there, but I believe it's Thursday,
3		September the 4th. Prior to her testifying at the
4		preliminary hearing, Mr. Caldwell, and I think we
5		saw an earlier note that said you would have
6		interviewed her with Mr. Karst I believe?
7	A	Yeah, I believe that was the person.
8	Q	Prior to her giving evidence at the preliminary
9		hearing, I take it you would have interviewed her;
10		is that fair?
11	А	Oh, yes, yeah.
12	Q	And I think you said do you have a recollection
13		of that?
14	А	One part of it I do. Somewhere I recorded that I
15		interviewed her some three times. Now, I believe
16		that was in my report on the preliminary hearing.
17	Q	Yes.
18	А	The one I recollect was the one that I mentioned
19		that took place in my office in which she
20		essentially ran out of the building in tears, that
21		one I remember.
22	Q	And who else was present at that meeting?
23	А	I would think it was Ullrich and it may have
24		and one other policeman. I'm not sure that that's
25		recorded anywhere. There would have been one or
	1	



		S
1		more policemen then.
2	Q	Do you recall why she ran out of your office?
3	А	Well, the basic I think it was in escape or
4		whether it was out of fear of having to go through
5		and testify about this whole episode, because I
6		was trying to interview her about it.
7	Q	Do you have a recollection of, and let's talk
8		prior to the preliminary hearing, do you have a
9		recollection in the course of your interview with
10		Nichol John of her ever telling you that she
11		witnessed the murder?
12	A	No.
13	Q	And is it possible she did and you don't recall
14		or
15	А	No. If she had said that, I don't think I would
16		have forgotten that.
17	Q	And so from that, would it be fair to say then as
18		before you put her on the stand at the preliminary
19		hearing, had you in previous interviews asked
20		her let me just back up. I think you said your
21		practice would be to go through the statement that
22		the witness had given; correct?
23	А	That would be correct.
24	Q	So you went through the statement with Nichol John
25		and she had not repeated to you that she witnessed
	1	•

1		the murder; is that what you are telling us?
2	A	Yeah. I don't think it was in that that that
3		was in the statement, Mr. Hodson, that she had
4		witnessed the murder, unless I'm mistaken.
5	Q	I believe you are, sir.
6	А	Oh.
7	Q	I shouldn't say witnessed the murder, the
8		statement says she witnessed David Milgaard grab a
9		girl, stab her and drag her down the alley, and it
10		also says in the statement that when she met with
11		Inspector Roberts, that's the first time she
12		realized she had witnessed a murder.
13	A	Okay, thank you, because I was misplacing that.
14	Q	So with that, I'm trying to understand, Mr.
15		Caldwell, whether you have any memory first of
16		let's talk about memory about whether you are
17		able to remember Nichol John in your meetings with
18		her, whether it's before the prelim or otherwise,
19		whether she ever repeated to you that she had
20		witnessed Mr. Milgaard grab a girl and stab her?
21	А	I don't believe she did.
22	Q	And what about some of the other incriminating
23		information in her statement, do you remember
24		if do you have a recollection of what she would
25		have said about that?
	Ĭ	lacktriangle

		rage 10104
1	A	Well, I think it was wasn't that a sequence of
2		three or four or five things?
3	Q	Yes. Let me just, maybe just help you out a bit
4		here.
5	А	Okay.
6	Q	We know at the trial and at the prelim she did not
7		repeat, and I think, and I stand to be corrected,
8		there was about seven items that were
9		incriminating to Mr. Milgaard in this statement
10		and at the preliminary hearing and trial she did
11		not repeat those.
12	А	That's I think I'm thinking about the same
13		sequence you are, sir.
14	Q	Right. So whether it's seven or not, one of
15		those, in fact, was the witnessing of the
16		stabbing, okay.
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	And so of those incriminating statements that she
19		did not repeat at trial, in the course of any of
20		your interviews with her do you know if she
21		repeated those to you?
22	A	I don't feel that she did.
23	Q	And did that cause you some concern?
24	A	Well, it did because I felt that the crux of the
25		matter, the episode we've just been talking about
	1	



		Page 16105 ————
1		now, was, A, was truthful.
2	Q	Yes.
3	А	And that I expected her to testify to it. I could
4		certainly understand why she would be unhappy
5		about doing so.
6	Q	Did what did you attribute to the fact that she
7		wasn't able to repeat the incriminating pieces of
8		information in her statement to you when you
9		interviewed her?
10	А	Well, I I under the overall heading of being
11		afraid of David Milgaard was the jumping off
12		point.
13	Q	What tell us, what significance if any did you
14		place on the comment she made in the hearing, the
15		witness hearing room you just told us about?
16	Α	Well, I thought that was very significant. If in
17		fact that's what she had seen, it was very, you
18		know, compelling evidence of the attack in one way
19		or another.
20	Q	And I think your note says as well, it says:
21		"I don't know why he didn't kill me too
22		- I was right there and saw it all, but
23		I'm not going to say nothing."
24	А	That's right.
25	Q	And again, did you have concerns then, Mr.
	Ĭ	_



1		Caldwell, that she might not repeat what's in her
2		statement at trial or at the prelim?
3	А	Now, maybe my counsel may assist me here, I'm sure
4		this episode I believe took place at the prelim if
5		I'm not mistaken.
6	Q	Okay.
7	А	Yeah, because I was having trouble dating it or
8		slotting it in.
9	Q	Okay.
10	А	Now, I would be concerned that, from her overall
11		demeanour, that she might not say at the prelim or
12		trial what I, you know, understood to be the
13		correct, the truth on her part on what she did
14		know, which we'll say those five or six or seven
15		items.
16	Q	Right.
17	А	And I seem to have can you tell me the page of
18		that and I'll get it out?
19	Q	Sure. If we can call up do you want the notes?
20	А	Either one.
21	Q	003847. It will come up on the screen.
22	А	Okay.
23	Q	Maybe we can just call out the top part.
24		MS. KNOX: For Mr. Caldwell's assistance, I
25		don't believe we've ever located the original in
		4

1		his green ink that this was apparently made in,
2		unless I'm missing it somewhere. I don't believe
3		we've been able to locate his original copy of
4		that and there's only the photocopies found
5		elsewhere in the files.
6		MR. HODSON: That's correct.
7	А	So that's I guess I'm glad to know that, if you
8		want to put it that way, but
9		BY MR. HODSON:
10	Q	Sorry, did you want to see this note?
11	А	No, I have it here, sir, on the screen.
12	Q	Okay. My question I'm sorry, I think you had
13		asked to see this did you?
14	А	Yeah, I did. I didn't have it on my screen.
15	Q	Okay. And let me just ask you again, did it occur
16		to you during this time period that Nichol John
17		would not, first of all, tell, repeat the
18		incriminating information to you in interviews and
19		she didn't repeat it at the preliminary hearing or
20		the trial?
21	А	Uh-huh.
22	Q	Did you ever consider, sir, that maybe she hadn't
23		seen what she said she saw in her statement?
24	А	Well, by this time, Mr. Hodson, I, for what it's
25		worth, I was satisfied that she had seen that, and $lack$



1		the route in which we got to that was, as you
2		recall, post polygraph by Mr. Wilson. In other
3		words, I know she wasn't tested, but after that
4		and after being shown the uniform by Mr. Roberts I
5		believe is when she made the most incriminating
6		statement, which I took to be true.
7	Q	Did you go back to Mr. Mackie who took the
8		statement and say, look, what's going on here,
9		she's not she's not repeating what she told
10		you, can you explain that?
11	A	Well, I didn't do that and I did learn through
12		this episode that she was very upset for some
13		reason with Sergeant Ray Mackie. That may have
14		had something to do with her running out of my
15		office.
16	Q	And tell us what you recall or what causes you to
17		say that she was upset with Mr. Mackie?
18	A	Well, some other officer advised me of that.
19		Nothing that he had done, but she simply didn't
20		like him.
21	Q	And that's something you knew at the time back
22		then?
23	A	I found it out about then.
24	Q	Okay. What about Inspector Roberts, did you ever
25		go back and say lookit, she's what she told you



1		in the interview about witnessing a murder she's
2		now not repeating to me and didn't repeat at the
3		preliminary hearing, can you assist us in why that
4		might be?
5	A	Well, I would be I clearly didn't do that and I
6		would be reluctant for some reasons, one including
7		the fact that Inspector Roberts was in Calgary
8		ordinarily, just came here for that one function,
9		I wouldn't I would be reluctant I think to try
10		and enlist him to go back with her and reinforce
11		that or get something else.
12	Q	Let me phrase it a bit differently.
13	A	Okay.
14	Q	Not to go back and talk to her
15	А	Yeah.
16	Q	but perhaps to satisfy, in your mind, to give
17		you some explanation as to why Nichol John would
18		have told Inspector Roberts on the 23rd of May,
19		and put in a written statement on the May 24th,
20		that she witnessed the murder?
21	А	Uh-huh.
22	Q	And yet, when it came time to testify at the
23		prelim, she wouldn't or didn't tell you that?
24	А	Well I that was unfortunate, but I couldn't see
25		any way that



1	Q	Yeah, now
2	A	to cope with it, Mr. Hodson.
3	Q	Well was it a case of, and again whether it's by
4		your recollection or what you are able to tell us
5		likely occurred, was it a case of Nichol John
6		saying, 'Lookit, I don't remember that', or was it
7		a case of saying, 'I don't I'm not prepared to
8		talk to you'?
9	A	I don't know. The 'I don't remember', I don't
10		recall that being said. I got a very strong
11		impression that she was not willing to talk to me
12		in that sense.
13	Q	So
14	A	I mean, she spoke with me, but I got the feeling
15		that she was not going to, you know, willingly
16		tell what I believed, then, to be an accurate
17		story.
18	Q	And then when you called her if we could go to
19		the preliminary hearing transcript 030692 when
20		you called her to testify at the preliminary
21		hearing, what was your expectation as to what she
22		was going to say about the key parts in her
23		statement, the incriminating parts in her
24		statement?
25	А	Well I am not, I'm not sure what my expectations
		3



1		were, but I simply had to I couldn't not call
2		her as a witness, and I had to do that, and I
3		think, again, there's some mention that three
4		interviews hadn't produced her
5	Q	Sure, and I'll get to that.
6	A	Okay.
7	Q	But when you called her as a witness were you
8		putting her on thinking that, once she is under
9		oath in the courtroom, she might repeat from her
10		statement?
11	А	Yeah, I would say that.
12	Q	And so there was something
13	A	Did you say 'repeat her'
14	Q	I'm sorry,
15	А	Yeah.
16	Q	that she would testify at the prelim consistent
17		with what she put in her May 24th statement?
18	А	Well I would that's what you would expect with,
19		you know, with all witnesses off the top, as it
20		were.
21	Q	If we could then go to 030704, this is the
22		transcript, and just quickly go through a couple
23		of the questions. You can see here, this is you
24		asking her questions, and then:
25		"Q And what happened there?



		1 age 10112
1	А	Dave got out of the car to see what
2		was wrong, we were stuck".
3	"Q	can you relate the alley to any
4		particular buildings
5	A	Yes, behind the funeral home."
6	And then	to the next page, actually go to 706,
7	actually	, sorry, 705. And then down at the
8	bottom s	he said:
9	"Q	And you said both he and Ron got out?
10	А	Yes.
11	Q	Was there any discussion as to what they
12		were going to do
13	А	Yes, they were going to get help."
14	Next pag	e:
15	"Q	And you were stuck still?
16	А	Yes.
17	Q	Was Dave still sitting to your right and
18		Ron to your left?
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	When they got out, did you get out?
21	А	No.
22	Q	What happened after they got out?
23	А	Ron went in one direction and Dave
24		went in another.
25	Q	What happened then?



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		A I don't recall."
2	A	I see.
3	Q	And I take it that was the question, Mr. Caldwell,
4		where, in accordance with what she had in her
5		statement, that is where she had previously said
6		that that's when she saw Mr. Milgaard grab a girl;
7		is that
8	А	I would say it would start there and that's where
9		the, in effect, 9(2) process would have started,
10		sir, later
11	Q	Yeah.
12	А	that is.
13	Q	This is at the preliminary hearing,
14	А	Yeah, I know.
15	Q	and I've read the transcript, and if we can
16		actually go to the next page. And a couple of
17		questions here:
18		"Q I see. Did Dave say anything when he
19		got back in the car?
20		A I can't recall.
21		Q Okay, and did you notice anything about
22		him, particularly his condition when he
23		got back in the car?
24		A He was cold. That's all."
25		And can't estimate how long he was gone, and at
	İ	



		. ago .o., .
1		this point in the preliminary hearing you did not
2		challenge her with her previous statements,
3	А	Umm
4	Q	this isn't in the transcript?
5	А	No, I was she was, pardon me, my witness to
6		begin with and I, as you know, could not, in
7		effect, cross-examine her. I was ordinarily
8		you would go with the rules relating to
9		examination-in-chief.
10	Q	Was there a legal or tactical or other reason that
11		you did not utilize section 9(2) of the Evidence
12		Act at the preliminary hearing?
13	A	Well I know I didn't do it and at this point, sir,
14		I'm not sure why. I suspect that I was not ready
15		to cope with it at that point.
16	Q	I see. And did you think you needed this evidence
17		from her in order to secure the committal?
18	Α	I I'm not sure. I felt that it was evidence
19		that she knew of, I may well have got a committal
20		for trial in the absence of that evidence, but it
21		
22	Q	And prior sorry?
23	Α	No, that's all.
24	Q	And, prior to this, you had provided her May 24th
25		statement to Mr. Tallis?

		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Do you recall having any discussion with Mr.
3		Tallis about the fact that Nichol John was not
4		repeating
5	A	No,
6	Q	her
7	A	I don't, sir.
8	Q	Would it be a fair assumption that you likely
9		would have talked to him about it?
10	A	It could have happened but I don't think there's
11		any notes anywhere to indicate on that.
12	Q	Right. But he would know, I presume, that she had
13		given a sworn statement saying that she had
14		witnessed the murder; correct?
15	A	Yeah, I think she Mr. Tallis had so-called
16	Q	Yeah.
17	A	both or all three of her statements,
18	Q	Yeah.
19	А	in my understanding.
20	Q	And then, when you put her on the stand at the
21		preliminary hearing, she says, 'I don't recall
22		what happened after they got out of the car', and
23		I'm wondering; would that not be something that
24		you and defence counsel would discuss after the
25		fact, 'What about this witness and'
	Ĥ	



1 Α Oh, you mean at the end of the prelim or 2 something? 3 Yeah, or at some point? 0 It could well have been. I don't recall it 4 Α 5 happening, however. If we could then go to 048305. And this is a 6 Q document that the Commission has received, I'm not sure from where, I believe it may have been from 8 9 the Milgaards, but it's a page of a memorandum 10 September 9th, 1969, and it I believe is Mr. Tallis' memorandum to file. 11 12 Α I see. 13 Now we don't have Mr. Tallis' file, but we do have 14 this page, there -- and it's not clear, it 15 looks -- if we just go down to the bottom for a 16 It appears to end mid-sentence so it moment. appears that there is more to this memo. But in 17 18 any event, if we can go back up to the top, and 19 this is September 8th, '69. It says: 20 "On this date I met with Mr. Caldwell 21 for approximately one hour to review 22 this file and discuss the questions of 23 additional witnesses that are to be 24 I made notes of this in my

brief book and these notes appear in the

25

1		Luboff brief case where you pencilled on
2		my name in white letters. Pull out
3		those notes."
4		If I can pause there, and I think you told us
5		this yesterday, that it was your practice to,
6		with defence counsel on occasion to go through
7		and un go through your file and show them
8		parts of your file?
9	А	Umm, yeah, I I I don't I think this looks
10		as if it could be directed to Mr. Disbury, the way
11		it doesn't say so but
12	Q	Okay. Well, and again, I'm not asking you to
13	А	No.
14	Q	to that question, Mr. Caldwell.
15	А	Yeah, okay.
16	Q	My question is about your dealings with defence
17		counsel.
18	A	Okay.
19	Q	And yesterday I thought you told us that on
20		occasion, with police investigation reports, you
21		might share them and let defence counsel look at
22		them but not give them copies?
23	A	That is right.
24	Q	And here, whether this is to Mr. Disbury or to the
25		file or to himself, it appears that Mr. Tallis is
		1

		r ago rerro
1		saying that he met with you for an hour to review
2		the file and discuss the question of additional
3		witnesses?
4	А	Yeah.
5	Q	Do you have any recollection of that? Now I do
6		have some notes that I will be going to.
7	A	Okay.
8	Q	Maybe
9	A	I don't recall it, Mr. Hodson, but I have no doubt
10		that it happened based on this.
11	Q	And based on your practices at the time would you
12		have or let me ask you this. What would you
13		have shared with Mr. Tallis in a meeting like this
14		by way of what would you have shown him?
15	A	Well it's, it says:
16		" review the file",
17		" discuss the question of additional
18		witnesses that are to be called."
19		I gather the main subject matter were these
20		whatever additional witnesses were that I
21		proposed to call. Umm, off you know, I can't
22		say what those are based on this.
23	Q	Sure. We'll just carry on, and the memorandum
24		says:
25		"The following points will have to be



1		carefully briefed in preparation for
2		this trial:
3		1. The admissibility of evidence with
4		respect to commission of other offences
5		by the accused both before and after the
6		alleged murder."
7		And do you know what that what that would be?
8		And I appreciate this isn't your document,
9	A	Yeah.
10	Q	but would you have discussed other offences
11		with Mr. Tallis?
12	A	It could possibly be the Aylesbury elevator
13		business, or it somehow came up, and it could have
14		come from me, but I don't know what the topic was
15		or what was proposed to be done.
16	Q	There was a reference in an earlier note of yours
17		about checking about another, about an assault in
18		Regina, and I think you made a note of Nichol
19		John?
20	A	Yeah.
21	Q	Was that something you would have discussed, was
22		that something you considered putting in evidence,
23		or
24	А	I don't I can't, well, recall ever deciding to
25		put that in evidence. I can't even remember what
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting
		Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980



	the assault was offhand.
Q	Okay. I had showed you a note earlier today about
	where you made a note
A	Yeah.
Q	of a police report about a suggestion that Mr.
	Milgaard had assaulted a girl in Regina, and your
	note indicated Nichol John.
A	Oh, all right, that
Q	Yeah.
A	I remember that episode from
Q	And was that something, do you remember whether
	that was going to be a part of your case at all?
A	I it's hard to understand how it would be,
	except possibly under the heading of reasons why
	John was, you know, afraid of him.
Q	Okay. And if we can go down, paragraph 2 talks
	about:
	"The admissibility in evidence of
	objects found but which cannot be
	identified or specifically linked to the
	particular crime - in this connection I
	am thinking of such items as the toque
	and so forth. When dealing with items
	of this nature it seems to me that the
	main grouping of the evidence or its
	A Q A Q A

		Page 16121
1		admissibility will centre around
2		relevance.
3		3. In this particular case it will be
4		important to have complete production of
5		statements of Crown witnesses and in
6		this connection I may want to have
7		production of the lie detector
8		material."
9		And then it goes on about:
10		"The admissibility of so-called self
11		serving evidence will be very important
12		",
13		but I don't know what else is said.
14		If we can then go to 007014,
15		and this is page 60 in the top right-hand corner,
16		do you have that note?
17	А	That's it? Yes, sir.
18	Q	And it appears that there's three pages here, are
19		there, 60, 59, and 58 in the top right; is that
20		correct?
21	А	That's right.
22	Q	And so this is September 8th, '69, this is the
23		same date as Mr. Tallis' memo indicates that he
24		met with you, correct?
25	A	I yes.
	I	

		S	
1	Q	And would these be your notes? And just actually	
2		scroll down for a moment. Actually, go back, go	
3		back to the full page.	
4	A	Okay.	
5	Q	<pre>It says, 'Tallis not requiring', 'Cal wants';</pre>	
6		would these be notes of your meeting with Mr.	
7		Tallis?	
8	A	Umm, they oh, yeah, I assume they they had	
9		to be a meeting or a phone call. Is it the same	
10		date that's mentioned in his memo, Mr. Hodson, or	
11		not?	
12	Q	Yes it is.	
13	A	Okay, well, in that case I assume that it's a	
14		meeting with him.	
15	Q	Yeah. Mr. Tallis' memo indicates that on	
16		September 8th he met with you for about an hour to	
17			
18	А	Yeah.	
19	Q	review the file.	
20	А	Yeah.	
21	Q	Do you think these are your notes of that meeting?	
22	А	I would think so.	
23	Q	And if we could just go through, I think number 1,	
24		and on this date there were still two days left in	
25		the prelim, 'Witnesses to recall Wednesday 12 noon	
	I		



1		Kliev, Reid, Penkala McCorriston, Oleksyn'. Do
2		you know what the 'E' refers to; the exhibits?
3	А	Not offhand, but I hope I'll
4	Q	Okay. If we can go down to number 2, 'Remaining
5		Crown witnesses', and you have got 'MacLeod', who
6		I think was the RCMP lab person, and you have got
7		a note here that says 'Tallis not requiring'?
8	А	That would be what he told me, and he would have
9		undoubtedly been excused as a result.
10	Q	And then, 'Fleming, Mackie, Mackie, Shawchuk,
11		Gerse, Karst, Edmondson, Pratt, and Emson'; do you
12		know what these 'E' and 'C' would refer to?
13	А	Not offhand, but I hope something will come up.
14	Q	Okay. I'm not sure if anything turns on it.
15		Paragraph 3, it says, 'Cal wants Mrs. Wilson,
16		Roberts', and then beside 'Mrs. Wilson' it says
17		'asked D/C', which I assume is deputy chief, 'to
18		subpoena'?
19	А	That's right.
20	Q	And then, here, 'I to phone'?
21	А	Yeah, I was to phone Roberts.
22	Q	So can you tell us what what does this note
23		tell us?
24	А	Oh, well he's, that's the third heading that he
25		wants to Mrs. Wilson, presumably, to attend,
	ıl	

		ŭ
1		and I've arranged to subpoena her, presumably Mr.
2		Roberts to attend, and I I was to phone him.
3		That may we may be the phone call we've
4		already seen, I'm not sure.
5	Q	Well if I can assist you, Mr. Caldwell,
6	A	Yeah.
7	Q	I will be showing you notes that suggest that
8		you did subpoena Shirley Wilson
9	A	Okay.
10	Q	to attend at the preliminary hearing, and in
11		fact arranged to have Inspector Roberts fly in, he
12		didn't testify at the preliminary hearing but the
13		documents suggest that you and Mr. Tallis
14		interviewed him.
15	A	That, I'm sure, happened.
16	Q	Okay. So can and then
17	A	And then at the bottom, Mr. Hodson, the, '2
18		Danchuk statements, 2 accused statements', and, '2
19		MacRae Fraser statements', the checks presumably
20		mean that I was getting them.
21	Q	And I have a letter here that I'll show you that
22		appends them as a follow-up.
23	A	That's good.
24	Q	Your counsel has advised me that the 'E' may refer
25		to 'advised Elmer'; is that
		4

		rage 10125	
1	А	Umm, that could, that could well be the case, in	
2		that he'd be the way, the person I would deal with	
3		in getting witnesses.	
4	Q	And if we can just call up 007026, this may assist	
5		you. You see here, 'advised Elmer'; does that	
6		help you out at all?	
7	А	That could appears to mean that I told Elmer,	
8		we'll say, Wilson could be on Wednesday or	
9		Thursday.	
10	Q	No, no, I am just Mr. Caldwell, I think I had	
11		asked you the question earlier as to what the	
12		initial 'E' meant on your earlier note?	
13	А	Okay. I can't come up with anything better, for	
14		the moment, than that.	
15	Q	Okay.	
16	А	What my counsel suggested.	
17	Q	If we could go back to 007014. If we can go down	
18		to the bottom, and so do we take it from that that	
19		Mr. Tallis had asked you to have Mrs. Wilson and	
20		Mr. Roberts brought in?	
21	А	Yeah, that's how I read it.	
22	Q	And if we can go to the next page, please. And	
23		this is, 'G.W. Pratt, elevator agent, Aylesbury',	
24		and then a note, 'Looked like the one but no	
25		identification mark on it, if busy at elevator \P	

		——————————————————————————————————————			
1		can't come, told him I'd call him Tuesday'; do you			
2		know what this relates to?			
3	Α	That could be the flashlight.			
4	Q	Okay.			
5	A	But I'm not sure.			
6	Q	Okay. Then if we go to the third page which is			
7		number 58 in the top right-hand corner?			
8	А	Yeah, this			
9	Q	And then at the top it says, 'Possible', is that			
10		'possible witness' evidence'?			
11	А	Yeah, 'Witnesses with evidence which', quote,			
12		'"Tends to show prisoner innocent"', close quote.			
13	Q	And then it says 'Source, Witness', does it			
14		what does that			
15	А	Yeah. The left hand, left hand is the Source,			
16		evidently the second column Witness, Does It Show			
17		This, so Ullrich then the witness 'Dennis			
18		Elliott' and, 'It does not show that', in other			
19		words there's nothing indicating, in his evidence,			
20		that it would tend to show the prisoner innocent.			
21		The next one is 'Karst' who evidently was you			
22		know is 'L. Spence, Elliott', and then I have,			
23		'As above'.			
24	Q	Okay, before we go through the rest,			
25	Α	Okay.			

		- Fage 10127	
1	Q	and then maybe just go back to the full page.	
2	A	Okay.	
3	Q	And there's some other references to statements	
4		and names	
5	A	Okay.	
6	Q	and I'll go through some of those.	
7	А	Okay.	
8	Q	Are these notes of your meeting with Mr. Tallis or	
9		are you able to tell us?	
10	A	Well the, they run under the same general heading,	
11		unless there is a do we have a note, I'm sorry,	
12		you told me the date he said the meeting was?	
13	Q	These are, well, the notes are from the same date	
14		as Mr. Tallis'. Mr. Tallis has a September 8th	
15		memo and these are part of your notes,	
16	A	Yeah.	
17	Q	well, the first page says September 8th.	
18	A	I assume they are from that meeting then.	
19	Q	And do you have a recollection of that or are you	
20			
21	A	No, I don't, sir.	
22	Q	Would it be your practice then, if you were	
23		meeting with Mr. Tallis, to go through the file	
24		and identify some possible witnesses which tend to	
25		show prisoner innocent?	



		Page 16128 ————		
1	A	Well that's what he was wanting me to do and I		
2		was, you know, trying to do that.		
3	Q	And I guess my question is are you able to tell us		
4		whether these would be notes showing this is what		
5		you went and showed Mr. Tallis, these		
6		statements and I'll go through them with you		
7	A	Okay.		
8	Q	or whether these are your own notes that you		
9		went from when you went through the file; are		
10		you able to tell us?		
11	A	Umm, maybe we could go through them and		
12	Q	Sure.		
13	A	it will become apparent.		
14	Q	So here we've got Elliott and Spence, we've heard		
15		about those people.		
16	A	Uh-huh.		
17	Q	There is a follow-up letter which I will go to		
18		when we're done this		
19	А	Okay.		
20	Q	that identifies some of those statements. We		
21		then have 'Nicholas Canton, statement number 23,		
22		suspects Spence'. 'Orlee Lehne, number 25, says		
23		falling out with Spence, number 25'.		
24		If we can call up 006369, and		
25		this is the Orlee Lehne statement, you will see		
	I	•		

		Page 16129 ————
1		the number 25
2	А	Yes.
3	Q	that's referenced in your notes, and you will
4		see here:
5		"She advised me she had a falling out
6		with her boy friend Les Spence of Purdue
7		"
8		So do you see that? Orlee Lehne is saying,
9		giving a statement January 31 that Gail Miller
10		had advised her she had had a falling out with
11		her boyfriend, Les Spence. If we can go back to
12		the note.
13	A	Oh, umm
14	Q	And just go back to the note. So you've got a
15		note here, 'Orlee Lehne, number 25, says falling
16		out with Les Spence'?
17	A	Yeah, that's a nutshell of
18	Q	So my question is, is that something you think you
19		would have shown Mr. Tallis at the meeting, or
20	A	Well it if I can can we have that back and
21		I'll read the last one you showed me?
22	Q	You want the statement back?
23	А	Yeah, the police report thing that was on a moment
24		ago.
25	Q	Okay. If we can go back to 006369.
	I	



		——————————————————————————————————————	
1	А	Okay.	
2	Q	That's statement 25, Orlee Lehne.	
3	А	Now what's further down on that?	
4	Q	If we can, yeah, scroll down.	
5	А	The way I'm reading that, sir, is that it would be	
6		a nothing, you know, to support the theory that	
7		that would fall into the category of evidence	
8		tending to what	
9	Q	Okay. But I guess let's go back,	
10	A	Okay.	
11	Q	you've looked at the statement, let's go back	
12		to your note.	
13	A	Then it says 'Orlee Lehne, number 25, says falling	
14		out with Les Spence'.	
15	Q	And my question is this, Mr. Caldwell. I'm trying	
16		to get you to tell us, this page of notes, are	
17		these notes of a meeting with Mr. Tallis where you	
18		may have gone through the statements with him, or	
19		are they your notes when you went through the file	
20		by yourself and made notes of possible witnesses	
21		which tend to show the prisoner innocent? And I'm	
22		not suggesting that they are or they are not.	
23	А	Yeah. I can't tell from this materials, sir.	
24		They are certainly the one, and it may well be	
25		that Mr. Tallis and I discussed them, based on	
	ii		



		Page 16131 —————	
1		what I've just heard here.	
2	Q	Was it your practice, at the time, to go through	
3	the file and identify these things and show them		
4		to defence counsel?	
5	A	Well, in a case like this, I would have no	
6		hesitation in doing it because it's a very	
7		important trial, of course.	
8	Q	So, but we don't have you can't help us out as	
9		to	
10	A	Not	
11	Q	Let me put it this way.	
12	A	Yeah.	
13	Q	These are your notes?	
14	A	Yeah.	
15	Q	And they would be notes of your review of	
16		statements and police reports; is that fair?	
17	А	Yeah.	
18	Q	And you can't tell us whether or not you shared it	
19		with Mr. Tallis or not?	
20	A	Not at this time.	
21	Q	That's fine. And if we can just scroll down, you	
22		will see, 'Leonard Balzer, number 30', and it says	
23		maybe you can just read that?	
24	A	Oh, that is, 'Cab fare with knives going to kill	
25		girlfriend.' Somebody he was giving a taxi ride	
		1	

1		to evidently with that person had knives and
2		was going to kill girlfriend. You know, that
3	Q	Yes.
4	A	could be something that could fit into that
5		category.
6	Q	You had mentioned earlier, when we had talked
7		about a note where you were going to read Mr.
8		Tallis' letter and check on rumours, and you had
9		said that there may have been some rumours that
10		Mr. Tallis wanted you to check?
11	A	It could be he could have put some of these to me
12		and asked me to see if we had statements covering
13		them or something of that sort.
14	Q	And then the next one says, 'See page 117, Morris
15		Tkachuk'. And if we can call up 183170, and you
16		will see it says 117, we'll go to 117 of the
17		police report, and you'll see if we go to the next
18		page, please, page 117, call out the bottom. And
19		this is McCorriston's report, I think of February
20		3rd or 5th:
21		"7:52 A.M. Checked at the rear of a new
22		apartment block construction at the
23		south west corner"
24		"George Weinmeyer He is a painter
25		and arrived work at approximately 7:40



			rage 10133
1			A.M He stated a drywall employee
2			had been there from approximately 6:00
3			A.M. that date."
4		And:	
5			"His name was not known however further
6			investigation revealed this person to be
7			Morris Tkachuk He states he arrived
8			at work at approximately 5:50 A.M. Jan.
9			31st."
10		And this	is at the apartment block that is just
11		at the e	nd of the T alley.
12	A	Okay.	
13	Q		" stated he had been working on the
14			second floor and could not have seen
15			toward the"
16		alley.	
17			And then if we could call up,
18		just to	add to that if we could call up 006373,
19		which is	a statement from a George Weinmeyer.
20		And what	George Weinmeyer says:
21			"On Friday January 31 I arrived for work
22			at 7:40 a.m.",
23		and then	scroll down to the bottom, it says:
24			"Anyway Jack Hicks and I were discussing
25			a drywall applicator whose first name is
			4



		rage 10154
1		Morris I believe.
2		He works for Mechanical Drywall
3		• • • "
4		And then the next page. It says:
5		"I believe that this person said he
6		arrived at 6 AM and came in a taxi.
7		He then said on Monday Feb. 3rd
8		that his dad had brought him to work."
9		And then down at the bottom:
10		"The only thing really is the fact that
11		I don't think he was at work at 6 AM. I
12		feel I would have heard him in the
13		building although he could have been
14		there."
15		So that's the information on Morris Tkachuk. And
16		I'm just wondering whether that, would that be
17		something you would share with Mr. Tallis, or are
18		you able to tell us?
19	A	I would think that would be very farfetched, sir,
20		as something that could possibly point away from
21		the accused and to Tkachuk, and that would be the
22		only use you could make of it, I would think.
23	Q	Could you tell us why you would have made a note
24		then? Go back to 007016.
25	A	And is that where

		——————————————————————————————————————
4	_	
1	Q	Can you tell us what why you would have made
2		that note?
3	A	Oh, okay.
4	Q	And, again, this document talks about, it looks
5		like, other suspects?
6	А	Yeah, 'See page 117 re Morris Tkachuk', presumably
7		that would be followed by looking at the thing we
8		just did, and it wouldn't amaze me if I didn't
9		think that could in any way be you know,
10		provide evidence leading away from the suspect, to
11		put it awkwardly.
12	Q	And, again, and I'm wondering what would cause you
13		to put this on the note as
14	A	Umm
15	Q	compared to others that don't get on the note?
16	A	Well he's he's he's on there in one sense
17	Q	Yeah.
18	А	and various other
19	Q	Let me just back up.
20	А	Okay.
21	Q	I'm not suggesting, Mr. Caldwell, that you should
22		have disclosed this
23	А	No, no.
24	Q	to Mr. Tallis.
25	A	Okay.



1	Q	I'm simply asking for you to tell us how it is
2		that you made this note and why you would have put
3		this information on there?
4	A	On the
5	Q	Yes.
6	A	On my page? Well it, again, it would be I
7		suppose he could fit into that category that we
8		have been looking for, people that might have
9		evidence pointing away from the guilt of the
10		accused.
11	Q	Yes, and why would you be making notes of that?
12	А	Well it would be at Mr. Tallis' request.
13	Q	And then what would you do with this information?
14	А	Well I would, I assume that I passed it to him
15		either in print or in the meeting we've been
16		spoken,
17	Q	Okay.
18	A	or otherwise.
19	Q	Okay. If we go back to page 117, if we could call
20		up 183170 and go to the next page, we see 117 at
21		the top. And I read before, this information of
22		McCorriston's about Morris Tkachuk, now I want to
23		call back up the full page.
24	A	Okay.
25	Q	And we see as well on that same page, at the top,
		1

1		a reference to:
2		"6:49 A.M. checked in 300 Blk. Ave. O.
3		South, Larry Fisher 334 Avenue O South.
4		Works at Masonery Contractors",
5		and we've read through that before.
6	A	Uh-huh.
7	Q	Again, at the time, Mr. Caldwell, would that
8		information there, the entry that Mr. McCorriston
9		made about Larry Fisher; would that be of any
10		significance to you at that time?
11	A	No, it he was simply one of a series of people
12		who who Detective McCorriston interviewed at
13		these various times, got essentially name and
14		address of them. This is what I believe I found
15		on the request of Mr. Williams later when I was
16		asked to search the file
17	Q	Okay.
18	A	for the name Larry Fisher. At this point I
19		didn't know the name of Larry Fisher in any shape
20		or form and the address, equally, did not mean
21		anything to me.
22	Q	But when you talk about Mr. Williams, was this in
23		1989 or '90?
24	A	Yeah, the one we've spoke of earlier, I think.
25	Q	And, I'll touch on that a bit later,
	I	



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	А	Yeah.
2	Q	but Mr. Williams phoned you and asked you to
3		what?
4	Α	To search the pros Gail Miller or Milgaard
5		prosecution file for the name Larry Fisher.
6	Q	And at that time, before you checked the file, did
7		the name Larry Fisher mean anything to you?
8	A	Not whatsoever.
9	Q	Now, this page, this information, or this police
10		report that has the information at the bottom on
11		Morris Tkachuk, are you able to tell us whether
12		you would have shown this page to Mr. Tallis?
13	А	I'm not at this point, sir.
14	Q	Is it possible you did?
15	А	It's possible, yeah.
16	Q	If we can go back to 007016, just go back, and I
17		don't propose to call these up. I think Murray
18		Harris, number 32 these two statements, Murray
19		Harris and Lloyd Miller, are two statements that
20		talk about a fellow with a knife at a party Gail
21		Miller was at and another individual who was at a
22		party. I can give you the doc IDs, statement 32,
23		Mr. Harris' is 006383, and the Lloyd Miller
24		statement is 006389. And the last one, Raymond
25		LaPlante, is 006432, statement 47, and again, I
	I	

1		don't think me need to go through them, but those
2		statements, Mr. Caldwell, have in them information
3		about, I think in a couple of cases, parties where
4		Gail Miller was at and a fellow pulled a knife,
5		things of that nature.
6	А	Okay.
7	Q	And so is it fair to say that that might have been
8		information that you took out of the statements
9		as again we can go to the top heading
10	А	Yeah, it could be.
11	Q	Go back to the full page, please.
12	А	It could be that.
13	Q	Would those all be possible witnesses with
14		evidence which tends to show prisoner innocent?
15	А	I yeah, I believe by that definition they
16		would.
17	Q	Would there be any other reason for you to make
18		these notes other than to provide, or as part of
19		your request from Mr. Tallis to review the file?
20	А	No, I can't think of any, and I certainly feel I
21		would have conveyed all this to him, be it of
22		whatever strength or weakness, Mr. Hodson.
23	Q	If I can then go to 007011. I'm sorry, page 63,
24		Mr. Caldwell, if you want to I think it's the
25		typed statement. I don't know if you need to see
	II .	



		r ago ror ro
1		the original, but you certainly may.
2	A	It's a letter. I have it here, sir.
3	Q	Yes. And this is a letter, this is September 9th,
4		so this is the day after what appears to be the
5		meeting between you and Mr. Tallis. You remember
6		his memo was September 8th, your notes were
7		September 8th?
8	A	Yeah.
9	Q	Do you want to read the letter?
10	A	Yeah. I see that, at a glance, that I passed a
11		good deal of this onto him, but I'm happy to
12	Q	I can go through it with you. If you wanted to
13		read it yourself, I can let you read it before I
14		ask the questions.
15	A	Well, in answer to your letter and
16	Q	We can maybe just go
17	A	That's fine, you go ahead, sir, however you would
18		like.
19	Q	And again this talks about his letter of August
20		21, '69 and your letter, you say:
21		"I have obtained all the statements
22		obtained from civilian witnesses in
23		relation to this investigation,
24		totalling ninety-five."
25		And so I think we had identified earlier that
	Ĩ	



1		that was the number of civilian statements?
2	A	Yeah, and I read them as it says here.
3	Q	And just for the record, Mr. Caldwell, there
4		was there ended up being 98 statements.
5	A	Okay.
6	Q	Actually 99 statements, 98, being three additional
7		ones from Melnyk, Lapchuk and Ute Frank came
8		later.
9	A	Okay.
10	Q	And there's two statements from MacRae Fraser, one
11		is 31 and one is 31A, so just so that we're all on
12		the same page.
13	А	Okay. Those three, as we all know
14	Q	relate?
15	А	Yeah, and also went to Mr. Tallis.
16	Q	And we'll deal with those later.
17	А	Okay, that's fine.
18	Q	So it says here that you would have gone through
19		and read all 95 civilian witness statements?
20	A	That's what I did.
21	Q	" and have read these statements
22		over to see whether any of these
23		witnesses would, in my opinion, " be
24		able to give evidence of assistance to
25		the defence as suggested in your

		Page 16142
1		letter."
2		You say:
3		"I have also noted the statement in
4		Dallison vs. Caffrey."
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	And then you quote it, stating:
7		"The duty of a prosecuting counsel or
8		solicitor, as I have always understood
9		it, is this: If he knows of a credible
10		witness who can speak to material facts
11		which tend to show the prisoner to be
12		innocent, he must either call that
13		witness himself or make his statement
14		available to the defence."
15	A	Yeah.
16	Q	And, Mr. Caldwell, at the time would this quote
17		from Dallison vs. Caffrey that you set out, was
18		that what you understood your duty to be at the
19		time?
20	Α	I think Mr. Tallis
21	Q	He did.
22	A	sent it to me and I'm in effect adopting it. I
23		didn't see anything, you know, objectionable about
24		it.
25	Q	And the quote from <u>Dallison vs. Caffrey</u> , was that

1		basically your understanding of your obligation at
2		the time?
3	А	Yeah, it would be.
4	Q	And then you go on to say:
5		"The only material that could possibly
6		fall into this category, as far as I am
7		concern, arose early in the
8		investigation."
9		And you go on to talk about Les Spence, the
10		Nicholas Canton information, Orlee Lehne comment,
11		and talked about the fallings out, and then
12		scroll down, you talk about one Dennis Elliott
13		had taken Gail Miller out on the evening of
14		January 30th and was to have taken her out the
15		next evening. He saw a man unknown to be parked
16		in a vehicle across the street.
17		"Both Dennis Elliott and Leslie Spence
18		were eliminated as suspects in the
19		murder to the satisfaction of the
20		investigators"
21		So I take it you would have informed Mr. Tallis
22		that here's what the police had on Spence and
23		Elliott as suspects and they were eliminated and
24		as well that Elliott saw a man unknown to him
25		parked in a vehicle across the street when he



1		took Gail Miller home?
2	A	I put that in the letter.
3	Q	Yeah. And then the next page, you say:
4		"You will understand that in my opinion,
5		none of the above constitutes evidence
6		" which tends to show the prisoner
7		innocent". However, you may have a
8		different opinion on this and,
9		therefore, I have supplied the above
10		information as possibly coming closest
11		to evidence in that category which I
12		have been able to find on the file. I
13		have also spoken to some of the
14		investigators who are most familiar with
15		the file and they suggested the names of
16		Elliott and Spence."
17		And again, would that have happened?
18	A	Yes, yeah.
19	Q	And then you say:
20		"You will recall asking me earlier about
21		a taxi driver who was supposed to have
22		driven Gail Miller and a man to work on
23		the morning of January 31st, and I some
24		time ago supplied you with copies of the
25		two statements by MacRae Fraser to read.
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

1		I now enclose copies of these statements	
2	for your file, and, as you will recall		
3	from reading the statements, it appears		
4	that Fraser is of the opinion that this		
5		incident took place either on January	
6		30th or 29th and not January 31st."	
7		It suggests here, Mr. Caldwell, that prior to	
8		this you had let Mr. Tallis read the statements	
9		before you gave him copies?	
10	A	I would take it that way.	
11	Q	And then it says you also asked for and I now	
12		enclose copies of the statements from the	
13		Danchuks, scroll down, copies of the statements	
14		taken from the accused. You say:	
15		"As I mentioned to you, I may or may not	
16		attempt to have either or both of these	
17		statements ruled voluntary, either for	
18		the purposes of putting them in as	
19		confessions or holding them for	
20		cross-examination purposes, at the	
21		trial."	
22		And I think we saw a note about that a little	
23		earlier; correct?	
24	А	Yeah, correct.	
25	Q	And it says:	
		•	

1 "The above material is forwarded to you in addition to the various copies of 2 3 statements and reports which I sent to you earlier in this connection. 4 I wish 5 to emphasize, however, that if you have 6 any specific inquiries to make of me concerning specific persons whom you may 8 learn of who supposedly can shed any 9 light on the case I will be pleased to 10 track these down for you, to the best of 11 my abilities, in the file or through the 12 investigators. If you have any such 13 requests to make I will be pleased to 14 hear from you in due course." 15 And again, can you elaborate on that, Mr. 16 Caldwell? 17 Just -- just in the same spirit, if he -- give him Α 18 everything that appears to fall under that 19 heading. If he comes up in future with a 20 suggestion of other persons, in effect, who would 21 fall into that category, I'm volunteering to do my 22 best to track them down in the sense that through 23 the police department is the sort of jumping off 24 point for that. Does that --25 Q Yes. And then it says:



1 "As requested by yourself, I have added the names of Inspector Roberts of the 2 3 Calgary Police Department, and, Mrs. Shirley Wilson of Regina, to the 4 5 list of Crown witnesses as required by the Legal Aid Plan, and I hope that both 6 of these persons will be in Saskatoon 8 Wednesday." 9 And then: "The various Police Officers who were to 10 check their notes for further 11 12 information will be attending at my 13 office at 12:00 noon on September 10th, at which time we will be able to 14 15 interview them and you should be able to 16 recall any of them you wish on the 17 afternoon of that date." 18 I take it from this that Mr. Tallis had asked you 19 to have the police check notes for further 20 information? 21 Α That's right, and at that meeting the plan would 22 be that if he felt there was any need to or want 23 to recall any of them, it could be done evidently 24 on that afternoon.

And were you making these officers available to be

25

Q

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		interviewed by Mr. Tallis?
2	A	Yeah, that's what it says I take it.
3	Q	Do you know if that happened?
4	A	I don't, but I would expect, Mr. Hodson, that it
5		did happen, because it would matter to him and I
6		don't know why it wouldn't have happened.
7		MR. HODSON: Okay. This might be an
8		appropriate spot to break for the day,
9		Mr. Commissioner. I think we're moving on to a
10		different area. I appreciate it's four o'clock,
11		but I think it has been a long day.
12		(Adjourned at 4:00 p.m.)
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		



1	OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATE:
2	We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR,
3	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of
4	Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages
5	contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand
6	notes taken herein to the best of my knowledge, skill, and
7	ability.
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	, CSR
13	Karen Hinz, CSR
14	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
15	
16	, RPR, CSR
17	Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR
18	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



•
III
"tends [1] - 16126:12
'(blood [1] - 16014:17
'(could [1] - 16091:4
'16 [1] - 16021:20
'69 [18] - 15918:20,
16026:2, 16028:10,
16029:10, 16033:21, 16036:15, 16038:16,
16043:8, 16047:11,
16059:22, 16061:25,
16063:18, 16076:19,
16080:2, 16084:7,
16116:19, 16121:22,
16140:20
'70 [1] - 16031:4
'90 [1] - 16137:23
'9:00 [1] - 16064:19
'advised [2] - 16124:25, 16125:5
'albert [1] - 16016:10
'also [2] - 16043:2,
,
16056:10
'and [2] - 16067:1, 16090:8
'appeared [1] - 16037:8
'are [2] - 16014:5,
16091:1
'area [1] - 16015:14
'as [1] - 16126:23
'ask [6] - 16006:23,
16007:13, 16011:25, 16018:14, 16089:15,
16090:7
'asked [2] - 16008:23,
16123:17
'at [1] - 16061:21
'barrett [1] - 16014:4
'c' [1] - 16123:12
'cab [1] - 16131:24
'cadrain [1] - 16016:20
'cal [3] - 16061:19,
16122:5, 16123:15
'call [1] - 16016:25
'chart [1] - 16089:12
'clothes [1] - 16090:7
'clothes' [2] - 16016:5,
16016:6
'concerns' [1] -
15928:23
'conversation [1] -
16027:19
'could [2] - 16012:3,
16040:20
'dennis [1] - 16126:17
'do [1] - 16018:20
'e' [4] - 16123:2,
16123:12 16124:24

16123:12, 16124:24,

16125:12
'ed' [1] - 16065:22
'edm' [1] - 16064:15
'emson' [1] - 16064:7
'evidence [1] - 16039:3
'examined [1] - 16040:6
'explain' [1] - 16076:2
'fine [2] - 15928:3,
15928:17
'fleming [1] - 16123:10
'friday [1] - 16094:15
'from [2] - 16075:10,
16075:11
'get [2] - 16011:14,
16026:23
'going [1] - 16067:4
'got [1] - 16040:2
'has [1] - 16014:15
'he [2] - 16016:2,
16016:18
'here [1] - 15984:23
'how [1] - 16075:12
'ian [1] - 16010:3
'if [1] - 16041:14
'indicating [1] -
16075:13
'interpretation [1] -
16088:23
'interview [2] -
16067:20, 16085:14 'interviewed [1] -
16064:14
'it [1] - 16126:18
'karst [3] - 15917:1,
16019:15, 16027:23
16019:15, 16027:23 'karst' [1] - 16126:21
'knife [1] - 16075:7
'lab [1] - 16059:23
'leonard [1] - 16131:22
'lives [2] - 16067:5,
16067:7
'looked [1] - 16125:24
'lookit [3] - 15927:15,
16025:12, 16110:6
'm' [1] - 16066:24
'macleod' [1] - 16123:5
'may [2] - 16025:6,
16025:18
'maybe [2] - 15929:2,
15931:11
'mcd' [1] - 16083:19
'meeting [1] - 16066:15
'milgaard' [1] -
16066:24
'monday [2] - 16006:24,
16018:14
'mrs [1] - 16123:16

'must [1] - 16041:17

'need [1] - 16009:23

Page 1
'nichol [3] - 16019:9, 16064:3, 16086:5
'nicholas [1] - 16128:21
'no [3] - 16014:7,
16014:9, 16075:13 'no' [1] - 16018:8
'not [1] - 16018:8
'now [5] - 16040:17,
16042:19, 16047:13, 16076:25, 16077:15
16076:25, 16077:15 'now' [2] - 16061:14,
16061:16
'obtained [1] - 16070:9 'off/on' [1] - 16084:2
'okay [2] - 15920:17,
15929:18
'omit' [4] - 16055:25, 16056:7, 16061:6,
16061:7
'only [2] - 16021:21,
16022:4 'or [1] - 15927:23
'or' [1] - 16019:8
'order' [1] - 16064:12
'orlee [3] - 16128:22, 16129:15, 16130:13
'outline [1] - 16007:20
'peggy [1] - 16008:10
'phone [2] - 16062:12, 16078:18
'possible [1] - 16126:10
'possible' [1] - 16126:9
'previous [1] - 16019:10 'pro [1] - 16084:25
'put [3] - 16034:2,
16056:1, 16056:8
'questions [2] - 16006:13, 16012:12
're [5] - 16064:7,
16083:19, 16084:21, 16085:16, 16089:1
'read [2] - 16074:21,
16086:2
'refer [1] - 15914:6 'remaining [1] -
16123:4
'repeat [1] - 16111:13
'resistance [1] - 16012:2
'results [1] - 16086:8
'ronald [1] - 16043:6
'scene [1] - 16038:23 'second [1] - 16056:14
'see [5] - 16013:6,
16100:2, 16100:10,
16132:14, 16135:6 'seminal [1] - 16011:18
'send [1] - 16077:12
'show [1] - 16094:22
'significance [1] -

16097:11 'sister [1] - 16007:25 'somewhere' [1] -16079:10 'source [1] - 16126:13 'summary [1] -16006:21 'superintendent [1] -16037:8 'tallis [2] - 16122:5, 16123:7 'tapes' [1] - 16078:24 'that [2] - 16019:6, 16019:7 'the [1] - 16069:7 'there [1] - 15961:3 'therefore [1] - 16025:9 **'think** [1] - 16008:16 'this [1] - 16019:2 'thursday [1] -16006:10 'thursday' [1] -16065:19 'to [1] - 16123:17 'told [1] - 16016:8 'ullrich [2] - 16084:20, 16084:25 **'us** [1] - 16067:12 'walking [1] - 16018:7 'wascana [1] - 16019:12 'wascana' [1] -16019:12 'wednesday' [2] -16064:13, 16065:18 'what [3] - 16018:25, 16022:2, 16115:25 'whether [1] - 16039:4 'who' [1] - 16017:6 'whole [1] - 16012:25 'why [2] - 16018:4, 16024:21 'will [2] - 16078:8, 16088:25 'wilson [2] - 16089:8, 16091:6 'with [3] - 16008:15, 16064:16, 16067:1 'witnesses [2] -16122:25, 16126:11 'write [1] - 16087:4 'yes [1] - 16018:21 'yes' [3] - 16056:1, 16056:9, 16091:10 'you [3] - 16039:23, 16091:9, 16091:25 0

003847 [2] - 16098:6,

006301 [1] - 15987:18 006369 [2] - 16128:24, 16129:25 **006373** [1] - 16133:18 006383 [1] - 16138:23 006389 [1] - 16138:24 006432 [1] - 16138:25 006645 [1] - 15912:15 **006674** [1] - 15989:1 **006709** [1] - 15938:25 **006712** [1] - 15942:16 **006942** [1] - 16035:22 007 [1] - 16074:9 007011 [1] - 16139:23 007014 [2] - 16121:14, 16125:17 007016 [2] - 16134:24, 16138:16 007021 [1] - 16094:4 007022 [1] - 16088:3 007023 [1] - 16090:19 007024 [1] - 16076:24 **007025** [1] - 16076:16 **007026** [1] - 16125:4 007027 [1] - 16074:17 007028 [1] - 16067:16 007029 [1] - 16063:15 **007030** [1] - 16063:5 **007035** [1] - 16059:18 **007036** [1] - 16062:17 **007037** [1] - 16057:7 007038 [3] - 16048:9, 16053:21, 16056:21 007039 [1] - 16047:7 007040 [1] - 16028:9 007042 [2] - 16043:12, 16044:6 **007043** [1] - 16036:13 **007045** [1] - 16033:16 007047 [1] - 16034:15 **007049** [3] - 16005:11, 16014:1, 16020:14 007052 [1] - 16025:21 007063 [1] - 16043:18 009 [1] - 16013:9 **009226** [1] - 16029:3 **009231** [1] - 15943:18 **009233** [1] - 15914:7 009254 [2] - 15914:14, 15914:17 **009261** [1] - 16015:4 009264 [1] - 16019:19 009268 [1] - 16019:21 009374 [3] - 16013:11, 16049:22, 16050:2 009384 [2] - 16013:11, 16054:13

009386 [1] - 16050:15

16106:21



		Page 2		
00939 [1] - 16055:6	12th [2] - 16038:16,	2005 [1] - 15893:21	16035:17, 16129:9,	16100:3
009390 [1] - 16050:10	16043:5	20th [14] - 15972:10,	16133:21, 16141:11	51 [2] - 16076:17,
009391 [1] - 16050:13	13 [1] - 16018:4	16001:2, 16001:15,	31/69 [1] - 15911:10	16077:7
009426 [1] - 16038:1	14 [1] - 16018:20	16002:7, 16048:12,	31a [1] - 16141:11	54 [1] - 16088:4
009431 [1] - 15988:16	1400 [1] - 15972:10	16049:7, 16053:16,	31st [5] - 15945:12,	55 [1] - 16094:5
030692 [2] - 16100:23,	14th [1] - 16071:25	16054:6, 16056:23,	15986:8, 16133:9,	58 [2] - 16121:19,
16110:19	15 [5] - 15956:12,	16057:20, 16058:13,	16144:23, 16145:6	16126:7
030704 [1] - 16111:21	15956:18, 15957:2,	16060:18, 16060:21,	32 [2] - 16138:18,	59 [1] - 16121:19
045348 [1] - 16071:18	15957:5, 16018:25	16061:9	16138:22	5:00 [1] - 16061:21
045351 [1] - 16071:18	15897 [1] - 15896:4	21 [1] - 16140:20	334 [1] - 16137:3	5:50 [1] - 16133:8
045354 [1] - 16072:16	15th [5] - 16036:15,	21 st [1] - 16057:8	349 [1] - 16050:18	5th [1] - 16132:20
	16043:8, 16044:8,	22nd [3] - 16059:22,	35 [2] - 16037:5,	Jul [1] - 10132.20
048305 [1] - 16116:6	16043:8, 16044:8,	16060:1, 16061:25	16037:6	c
	17th [1] - 16047:11	23 [2] - 15938:24,	355 [1] - 15914:18	6
1		16128:21		
	183170 [2] - 16132:15,	23rd [4] - 15903:2,	355356 [1] - 15914:17	6 [4] - 16010:19,
1 1071 15000:1	16136:20	15965:24, 15966:1,	36 [1] - 16043:13	16055:8, 16134:6,
1 [27] - 15909:1,	18th [7] - 15915:6,	16109:18	374 [3] - 16014:17,	16134:11
15916:25, 15917:1,	15916:3, 15916:20,		16015:3, 16015:4	
15917:4, 15917:6,	16006:18, 16014:5,	24 [1] - 15938:24	383 [1] - 16050:20	60 [3] - 15978:12,
15961:15, 15986:25,	16033:18, 16048:15	24th [7] - 15903:2,	384 [1] - 16054:12	16121:15, 16121:19
15990:14, 16005:25,	1962 [1] - 15980:16	15916:7, 15919:15,	386 [1] - 16050:22	607 [1] - 15898:12
16006:21, 16014:3,	1968 [2] - 16052:15,	16004:5, 16109:19,	389 [1] - 16055:8	620 [1] - 15978:12
16018:13, 16018:15,	16069:14	16111:17, 16114:24	39 [1] - 16047:8	627 [1] - 15984:16
16026:23, 16028:10,	1969 [26] - 15897:16,	25 [7] - 16063:18,	391 [1] - 16019:21	63 [1] - 16139:23
16038:2, 16039:6,	15898:6, 15915:10,	16128:22, 16128:23,	392 [4] - 16019:2,	67-8 [1] - 16015:14
16047:13, 16054:12,	15916:5, 15916:7,	16129:1, 16129:15,	16019:15, 16019:20,	6:00 [1] - 16133:2
6054:14, 16054:16,	15936:18, 15978:25,	16130:2, 16130:13	16020:11	6:35-6:45 [1] - 15910:5
6054:19, 16090:24,	16004:5, 16006:11,	25/'69 [1] - 16068:1	393 [1] - 16018:22	6:45 [2] - 15996:24,
16093:4, 16094:8,	16009:2, 16030:14,	25th [1] - 16019:19	3:06 [1] - 16097:21	15997:3
16119:3, 16122:23	16031:4, 16033:18,	26th [1] - 16066:18	3rd [8] - 15938:23,	6:49 [1] - 16137:2
1/2 [1] - 15924:13	16035:17, 16049:4,	27 [1] - 16026:13	15943:22, 16043:23,	
10 [1] - 16014:14	16052:4, 16052:18,	273 [2] - 15914:6,	16045:7, 16045:22,	7
10-15 [1] - 15923:24	16053:16, 16057:8,	15914:8	16088:5, 16132:20,	
100 [1] - 15901:10	16073:4, 16073:8,	277 [1] - 15914:6	16134:7	
105605 [1] - 15897:5	16088:5, 16094:12,	289 [1] - 16013:12		7 [3] - 16006:10,
105608 [3] - 15908:13,	16095:17, 16116:10	29 [1] - 16076:19	4	16011:17, 16055:9
15922:6, 15945:6	1970 [1] - 16052:16	290 [3] - 16013:6,		7049 [1] - 16012:22
105614 [1] - 15974:8	1989 [1] - 16137:23	16013:10, 16013:13		705 [1] - 16112:7
105624 [1] - 15980:19	1993 [2] - 16071:25,	29th [1] - 16145:6	4 [5] - 15917:7,	706 [1] - 16112:6
10:29 [1] - 15974:5	16073:24	2:47 [1] - 16097:20	15961:21, 16018:16,	75 [1] - 16047:14
10:50 [1] - 15974:6	1:30 [2] - 16033:14,	2nd [1] - 16095:17	16055:4, 16084:20	78 [3] - 15938:20,
10th [5] - 16043:15,	16088:25	2nd' [1] - 16060:6	40 [1] - 16048:9	15943:20, 15943:22
16043:18, 16044:8,			408(1)(d [1] - 16037:11	7:00 [2] - 15910:5,
6046:16, 16147:13	2	3	42 [1] - 16059:19	15971:18
11 [3] - 16007:13,	_		47 [2] - 16063:16,	7:10 [1] - 15972:21
6015:13, 16015:21			16138:25	7:30 [1] - 15997:22
117 [7] - 16132:14,	2 [22] - 15917:7,	3 [13] - 15917:7,	48 [1] - 16067:17	7:40 [3] - 15998:1,
16132:16, 16132:18,	15961:18, 16006:23,	15961:19, 16007:20,	49 [1] - 16074:17	16132:25, 16133:22
16135:6, 16136:19,	16007:2, 16007:20,	16014:4, 16018:16,	4:00 [1] - 16148:12	7:52 [1] - 16132:21
6136:20	16014:4, 16018:15,	16020:17, 16054:9,		7th [4] - 15914:8,
11:59 [1] - 16033:13	16028:19, 16039:6,	16054:25, 16064:10,	4th [6] - 15893:21,	16006:17, 16009:2,
11th [8] - 15916:5,	16045:2, 16054:19,	16083:18, 16089:14,	15937:7, 16084:7,	
16006:25, 16009:8,	16054:22, 16055:17,	16121:3, 16123:15	16094:12, 16101:1,	16026:11
	16078:17, 16090:20,	3-4 [1] - 15958:4	16101:3	0
16009:15, 16024:25,	16091:2, 16091:24,		-	8
16029:10, 16033:20,	16120:16, 16123:4,	30 [3] - 16001:14,	5	
6048:16	16124:17, 16124:18	16006:4, 16131:22		9 (2) 46042-02
11th' [1] - 16018:15	20 [1] - 16061:25	300 [1] - 16137:2	E 101 45040:40	8 [3] - 16012:23,
12 [2] - 16016:2,	200 [2] - 15948:17,	30th [3] - 15945:12,	5 [6] - 15943:19,	16055:25, 16086:8
16122:25	15949:9	16143:14, 16145:6	15944:1, 16049:4,	80 [1] - 15893:22
12:00 [1] - 16147:13	10040.0	31 [5] - 15915:22,	16076:20, 16085:14,	81 [2] - 15912:13,
	i de la companya de l	1		



15912:16 8:45 [1] - 16064:7 8th [8] - 16043:23, 16116:19. 16121:22. 16122:16, 16127:14, 16127:17, 16140:6, 16140:7

15948:8

9

9 [1] - 16014:1 9(2 [3] - 16082:20, 16113:9, 16114:11 93 [2] - 15938:21, 15938:23 94 [3] - 15912:14, 15912:16, 15912:17 95 [2] - 15909:2, 16141:19 98 [2] - 16141:4, 16141:6 99 [1] - 16141:6 9:00 [2] - 15897:2, 16064:14 9:45 [1] - 16066:16 9th [2] - 16116:10, 16140:3

Α

A' [1] - 16013:1 abandon [1] - 15966:21 abhorrent [1] -16070:16 abilities [1] - 16146:11 ability [1] - 16149:7 able [27] - 15960:19, 15970:14, 15970:16, 16032:1, 16040:21, 16052:25, 16053:13, 16057:24, 16058:15, 16059:2, 16063:25, 16073:17, 16077:4, 16091:15, 16103:17, 16105:7, 16107:3, 16110:4, 16127:9, 16128:3, 16128:10, 16134:18, 16138:11, 16141:24, 16144:12, 16147:14, 16147:15 above' [1] - 16126:23 **absence** [1] - 16114:20 Absolutely[1] -15937:15 absolutely [1] -15967:21 accepted [1] - 15928:5 accomplices [1] -

accomplished [1] -16022:16 accord [1] - 15923:20 accordance [2] -15925:8, 16113:4 according [12] -15919:3, 15923:8, 15924:20, 15952:24, 15953:16, 15953:21, 15959:2, 16005:4, 16041:4, 16081:14, 16092:6, 16093:13 account [5] - 15915:21, 15942:13, 15956:9, 15982:17, 16071:9 accurate [2] - 15982:17, 16110:16 accusations [1] -15963:5 accused [11] - 15902:9, 15903:18, 15903:22, 15910:24, 16000:2, 16011:6, 16119:5, 16124:18, 16134:21, 16136:10, 16145:14 acid [11] - 15945:10, 15945:21, 15945:25, 15946:7, 16016:9, 16016:20, 16017:1, 16017:6, 16017:17, 16017:19, 16018:2 acknowledged [1] -15983:2 Act[2] - 16037:13, 16114:12 act [2] - 16069:20, 16069:21 actions [2] - 15942:7, 15977:23 activities [2] -15917:15, 15983:1 actual [5] - 15960:16, 15961:22, 16040:7, 16041:21, 16056:15 add [5] - 15958:11, 15985:3, 15985:4, 16023:4, 16133:18 added [2] - 15965:25, 16147:1 addition [2] - 15975:17, 16146:2 additional [8] -16028:21, 16069:5, 16069:11, 16116:23, 16118:2, 16118:17, 16118:20, 16141:6 address [8] - 15903:7, 15911:13, 15949:16, 15949:17, 15962:7,

15987:23, 16137:14, 16137:20 Adeline[2] - 15908:24, 15909:24 Adjourned [4] -15974:5, 16033:13, 16097:20, 16148:12 adjourned [1] - 15897:6 admissibility [4] -16119:3, 16120:18, 16121:1, 16121:10 admissible [3] -16016:21, 16017:10, 16027:20 admission [5] -15902:9, 15957:23, 15957:24, 15983:19, 16099:9 admissions [4] -15902:15, 15983:9, 15983:16, 16010:21 admitted [3] -15991:10, 16023:11, 16081:11 admitting [1] - 15952:7 admonition [1] -15963:14 adopting [1] - 16142:22 advance [1] - 16037:2 advantage [1] -16034:10 advice [1] - 16093:18 advise 131 - 15984:19. 16028:20, 16091:6 advised [7] - 16014:9, 16061:24, 16066:16, 16108:18, 16124:24, 16129:5, 16129:10 affairs [3] - 15919:9, 15920:21, 15955:20 affidavit [4] - 16037:21, 16063:7, 16063:10, 16065:2 afraid [6] - 15941:18, 15977:16, 15977:22, 15978:4, 16105:11, 16120:15 afternoon [5] - 16019:4, 16019:10, 16057:19, 16147:17, 16147:24 afternoon' [1] - 16019:7 afterwards [1] -15996:9 age [1] - 16069:15 agent [3] - 15947:3, 15969:11, 16125:23 ago [3] - 16016:24, 16129:24, 16144:24 agree [7] - 15903:4, 15918:23, 15975:16,

15979:18, 15991:2, 15997:24, 15998:3 ahead [9] - 15903:12, 15936:6. 15942:24. 15952:3, 16034:2, 16034:5. 16038:12. 16044:6. 16140:17 Aid[1] - 16147:6 al [2] - 16084:20, 16084:25 Albert[11] - 15975:15, 15986:12, 15990:14, 16045:1, 16049:3, 16068:5, 16072:4, 16072:7, 16072:9, 16072:11, 16098:12 Alberta[1] - 16072:24 alert [1] - 15903:25 Alexander[1] -15895:14 Aline[1] - 16035:3 alive [1] - 15910:16 allegation [1] -15967:15 alleged [2] - 16051:16, 16119:6 allegedly [1] - 15906:7 alley [21] - 15924:15, 15924:17, 15924:21, 15924:24, 15924:25, 15925:1, 15925:24, 15927:18, 15929:1, 15929:24, 15930:10, 15931:21, 15971:20, 15972:1, 15972:3, 16103:9, 16112:3, 16133:11, 16133:16 alleys [2] - 15983:2, 16010:24 allow [1] - 16036:19 alone [1] - 15903:11 alright [1] - 15902:5 also' [1] - 16027:25 alter [1] - 15968:9 amaze [1] - 16135:8 amnesia [4] - 16004:21, 16083:20, 16083:23, 16084:1 amount [3] - 15933:3, 16071:1, 16083:22 amounts [1] - 15979:3 analysis [2] - 15940:16, 16041:23 and'[1] - 16115:25 Andrew[2] - 16010:4, 16010:8 answer [9] - 15954:25, 16007:24, 16008:1, 16018:21, 16022:4, 16032:2, 16072:1,

16091:10, 16140:15 answered [3] - 15962:4, 16022:19, 16092:1 answers [1] - 16091:8 antigen [2] - 15994:16, 16041:24 antigens [10] -15993:18, 15993:20, 15993:23, 15994:20, 15994:24, 16039:25, 16041:13, 16041:15, 16042:5, 16042:10 **Anyway**[1] - 16133:24 apart [2] - 15995:3, 16045:16 apartment [2] -16132:22, 16133:10 apparent [2] -15959:16, 16128:13 appear [5] - 15926:4, 15950:25, 15958:16, 16069:19, 16116:25 Appearances[1] -15895:1 appeared [9] - 15944:4, 15944:14, 15945:22, 15958:25, 15969:25, 16043:21, 16044:18, 16069:23, 16095:12 appends [1] - 16124:22 applicator [1] -16133:25 applies [1] - 16090:17 appreciate [6] -15918:17, 15928:16, 15948:13, 15997:6, 16119:8, 16148:10 approached [1] -15904:2 approaching [2] -15961:9, 15969:22 appropriate [2] -16097:19, 16148:8 approx [3] - 15956:12, 15972:21, 15973:23 April[5] - 15915:6, 15916:3, 15916:20, 15937:7, 16014:5 apt [1] - 16064:8 area [14] - 15923:25, 15924:1, 15924:2, 15924:3, 15924:6, 15925:15, 15933:3, 15973:21, 15996:5, 16015:23, 16075:11, 16076:14, 16100:22, 16148:10 area' [1] - 16075:10 areas [4] - 15929:17, 15960:15, 15961:3,



15961:21	
arguable [2] -	
15946:11, 160	01.18
arguably [1] -	
argue [3] - 159	
15937:16, 159	
Armand[1] - 1	
arose [1] - 161	
arranged [2] -	
16124:11	,
arrested [1] - 1	16073:5
arrived [7] - 15	
15990:9, 1603	
16132:25, 161	
16133:21, 161	34:6
arrow [2] - 160	
16040:15	
article [1] - 15	899:12
articles [1] - 1	5898:24
aside [3] - 159	91:22,
15991:25, 159	92:6
aspect [1] - 16	078:10
aspects [1] - 1	5962:12
assailant [1] -	16000:12
assault [2] - 10	6119:17,
16120:1	
assaulted [3]	- 16020:5,
16020:22, 161	20:6
assaulting [1]	- 16019:1
assertions [1]	-
16046:7	
assess [3] - 15	
16020:25, 160	
assessing [6]	
15918:18, 159 15940:19, 159	
15998:4, 1600	
assessment	
15905:24, 159	-
15907:3, 1590	
15917:25, 159	
15944:13, 159	44:16.
15946:22, 159	
15978:5, 1598	
15983:6, 1607	
assign [1] - 15	
assigned [2] -	
15959:19, 159	59:20
assist [9] - 159	
16031:9, 1605	9:7,
16060:16, 160	
16106:3, 1610	
16124:5, 1612	5:4
assistance [6]	-
15956:3, 1605	
16059:2, 1608	3:3,
16106:24, 161	41:24
Assistant [2] -	15894:5,
15894:6	
assisting [1] -	16030:22
-1	

associated [1] -16099:16 assume [54] - 15899:6, 15899:19. 15905:3. 15910:6, 15913:1, 15930:20, 15936:12, 15944:10, 15951:14, 15957:25, 15969:2, 15973:13, 15977:2, 15981:4, 15983:24. 15988:12, 15988:24. 15992:4, 15992:14, 15992:23, 15995:2, 15996:18, 15997:19, 15998:10, 15998:23, 16008:1, 16010:8, 16014:11, 16018:3, 16020:20, 16022:17, 16023:2, 16026:22, 16033:25, 16035:5, 16036:11, 16037:18, 16039:10, 16039:14, 16050:6, 16050:9, 16058:17, 16061:24, 16065:10, 16079:18, 16089:15, 16091:7, 16094:21, 16094:23, 16122:8, 16122:13, 16123:17, 16127:18, 16136:14 assumed [3] -16012:10, 16060:10, 16095:11 assuming [10] -15921:13, 15972:6, 15977:8, 16008:13, 16010:19, 16011:17, 16011:20, 16025:7, 16043:5, 16085:2 assumption [2] -16065:10, 16115:8 asterisk [1] - 16089:1 attack [3] - 15923:17, 16095:3, 16105:18 attempt [4] - 15937:23, 15969:6, 15969:7, 16145:16 attempted [3] -15924:14, 15925:13, 16003:22 attend [4] - 16036:11, 16123:25, 16124:2, 16124:10 attending [1] -16147:12 attention [1] - 15936:11 attribute [1] - 16105:6 Audio [1] - 15894:13 audio [7] - 16078:24,

16079:3, 16079:18,

Page 4 16080:5, 16080:6, 16082:1, 16083:13 august [1] - 15918:19 August [46] - 15898:6, 16006:10, 16006:17, 16006:18, 16006:24, 16007:13, 16009:2, 16009:8, 16009:14, 16018:14, 16026:2, 16026:11, 16033:18, 16033:20, 16036:15, 16038:16, 16043:5, 16043:8, 16044:8, 16044:25, 16047:11, 16048:12, 16048:15, 16048:25, 16049:6, 16049:9, 16052:18, 16053:16, 16054:5, 16056:23, 16057:8, 16057:20, 16058:13, 16059:22, 16060:1, 16060:18, 16060:21, 16061:9, 16061:25, 16063:18, 16066:18, 16068:1, 16073:7, 16076:19, 16077:3, 16140:19 auto [3] - 15972:9, 15972:14, 15972:22 16046:17, 16046:20 available [5] -16057:11, 16063:2, 16098:23, 16142:14, 16147:25 Ave[6] - 15948:17, 15949:10, 15958:5, 15970:1, 15970:4, 16137:2 **Avenue**[9] - 15925:2, 15971:20, 15971:23, 15971:25, 15972:17, 15985:8, 16000:25, 16137:3 awaited [1] - 15939:9 aware [16] - 15903:20, 15930:12, 15930:21, 15970:21, 15971:15, 16028:24, 16030:24, 16032:10, 16046:8, 16058:20, 16071:17, 16072:3, 16079:6, 16081:24, 16082:4, 16096:4 awkwardly [2] -15921:18, 16135:11 Aylesbury [2] - 16087:5, 16119:12

autopsy [3] - 16046:12,

В background [1] -15911:16 bag [2] - 15900:9, 15900:11 Balzer [1] - 16131:22 Barb [2] - 16024:21, 16025:1 Barbara [1] - 16024:23 Barrett [1] - 16014:12 base [1] - 15948:10 Based [2] - 15966:14, 16091:15 based [19] - 15908:16, 15918:15, 15931:5, 15941:19, 15942:4, 15963:24, 15997:7, 16002:2, 16009:20, 16031:12, 16041:5, 16053:4, 16060:10, 16091:19, 16096:24, 16118:10, 16118:11, 16118:22, 16130:25 basement [1] -15936:20 basic [1] - 16102:3 basis [4] - 15905:5, 15905:8. 15910:4. 15972:24 bath [4] - 16069:16, 16072:10, 16072:12, 16073:14 battery [3] - 16016:9, 16016:19, 16017:6 **be'** [1] - 16025:18 Beauchamp[1] -15937:8 became [8] - 15924:15, 15924:24, 15940:9, 15948:16, 15948:20, 15949:8, 15973:22, 16043:25 become [2] - 16049:21, 16128:13 bed [1] - 16035:18 began [1] - 16033:18 begin [1] - 16114:6 beginning [1] - 15967:4 behaviour [2] -15901:18, 16070:17 behind [5] - 15905:3, 15972:2, 15995:21, 16054:11, 16112:5 Beitel [1] - 15894:9 belief [1] - 15921:20 believable [1] -15957:11

believes [2] - 15931:15,

15956:5 belong [1] - 16034:13 belonging [1] -15937:13 Bench [5] - 15928:11, 16149:1, 16149:3, 16149:14, 16149:18 Berard [4] - 16024:22, 16025:1, 16025:7, 16025:12 beside [1] - 16123:16 best [5] - 15954:25, 16044:23, 16146:10, 16146:22, 16149:6 better [3] - 16008:6, 16093:25, 16125:13 better' [1] - 16007:25 between [7] - 15968:22, 15971:20, 16044:7, 16073:7, 16079:18, 16092:25, 16140:5 beyond [3] - 15912:2, 16002:19, 16066:12 binder [1] - 16099:1 bit [27] - 15897:9, 15900:2, 15903:12, 15919:11, 15919:23, 15922:10, 15926:3, 15929:19, 15930:25, 15936:15, 15946:17, 15948:14, 15949:15, 15950:19, 15980:1, 15993:1, 16030:21, 16032:15, 16044:16, 16048:13, 16078:15, 16095:13, 16096:3, 16100:13, 16104:3, 16109:12, 16137:25 blade [3] - 15947:16, 16038:23, 16095:9 Blanchette [1] -16067:10 blank [1] - 16090:7 bleeding [1] - 16075:20 Bleeding [1] - 16094:20 Bleeding' [1] - 16075:8 blk [3] - 15948:17, 15949:9, 15972:10 Blk[1] - 16137:2 block [5] - 15924:13, 15973:23, 16004:19, 16132:22, 16133:10 **blood** [54] - 15932:12, 15933:1, 15933:8, 15933:20, 15935:5, 15935:6, 15935:7, 15937:20, 15946:2, 15946:7, 15958:25, 15959:3, 15974:17, 15976:5, 15986:16,



Aylesbury [1] -

16125:23

	45007.7 45000.45
	15987:7, 15990:15,
	15991:23, 15993:13,
	15993:16, 15993:17,
	15994:16, 15994:18,
	15995:3, 15995:12,
	15996:7, 15996:10,
	15996:16, 16010:24,
	16014:21, 16015:5,
	16038:23, 16039:4,
	16039:23, 16039:25,
	16040:2, 16040:7,
	16040:18, 16040:24,
	16041:9, 16041:15,
	16041:21, 16041:25,
	16042:9, 16042:15,
	16042:16, 16042:20,
	16042:25, 16055:17,
	16069:19, 16069:23,
	16072:12, 16075:12,
	16075:20
	blood' [1] - 16056:16
	bloody [1] - 15958:16
	blow [2] - 15964:9,
	15964:10
	blue [3] - 15935:4,
	15938:6, 16055:12
	board [1] - 15989:2
	Bobs[1] - 15895:5
	bodily [2] - 15993:19,
	15993:24
	body [9] - 15924:22,
	15951:15, 15972:25,
	15973:2, 15992:9,
	16000:11, 16009:23,
	16039:25, 16095:18
	bone [1] - 16095:18
	bone-handled [1] -
	16095:18
	book [1] - 16116:25
	bored [1] - 16079:17
	Boswell [1] - 15894:4
	bottom [28] - 15929:23,
	15934:20, 15943:12,
	15975:15, 15978:21,
	15986:6, 16011:16,
	16011:17, 16012:16,
	16019:22, 16020:16,
	16024:20, 16034:18,
	16035:2, 16040:16,
	16050:22, 16061:14,
	16066:20, 16074:21,
	16094:19, 16112:8,
	16116:15, 16124:17, 16125:18, 16132:18
	16125:18, 16132:18, 16133:23, 16134:9,
	16138:10
	bounce [1] - 16002:19
	bound [1] - 16024:5
	boy [1] - 16129:6
- 1	Boychuk [1] - 15895:8
	zejenam(n necesie

boyfriend [1] -16129:11 bracket [1] - 16056:3 brackets [1] - 16091:3 braggadocio [1] -15905:20 Brand[1] - 16047:22 break [11] - 15922:8, 15922:11, 15974:4, 16028:12, 16028:13, 16028:25, 16029:8, 16031:25, 16033:12, 16097:19, 16148:8 break-in [6] - 15922:8, 15922:11, 16028:12, 16028:25, 16029:8, 16031:25 breaking [3] -15947:24, 15948:4, 15948:10 breath [2] - 15954:7, 15954:14 breathing [2] -15951:10, 15956:14 brief [6] - 15908:16, 15960:15, 15987:23, 16029:24, 16116:25, 16117:1 briefed [1] - 16119:1 briefly [3] - 15978:20, 15978:24, 16039:11 bring [2] - 16004:4, 16005:9 broadly [1] - 15922:4 broken [2] - 16085:20, 16095:8 brother [1] - 15986:12 Brother [1] - 16016:4 brought [5] - 16053:20, 16065:4, 16065:12, 16125:20, 16134:8 Bruce[1] - 15895:9 building [2] - 16101:20, 16134:13 buildings [1] - 16112:4 bus [3] - 15985:7, 16001:16, 16002:6 business [4] -15998:14, 16063:1, 16094:3, 16119:13 busy [2] - 16002:8, 16125:25 C

Cadrain [58] - 15898:18, 15904:2, 15905:2, 15905:7, 15905:12, 15907:6, 15907:13,

Page 5 15908:3, 15933:1, 15936:9, 15936:13, 15936:19, 15936:25, 15937:13, 15958:17, 15962:25, 15975:16, 15975:17, 15975:20, 15976:7, 15976:13, 15976:15. 15976:20. 15977:8, 15977:15, 15981:13, 15981:23, 15986:6, 15990:15, 15990:18, 15991:2, 16003:23, 16016:11, 16034:2, 16034:5, 16034:8, 16035:3, 16035:4, 16035:12, 16045:16, 16047:13, 16049:3, 16049:8, 16062:21, 16066:7, 16066:23, 16067:9, 16067:12, 16068:5, 16068:22, 16069:3, 16069:20, 16069:25, 16071:3. 16072:4. 16074:12, 16087:1, 16098:13 Cadrain' [2] - 16066:20, 16067:20 Cadrain's [16] -15904:25, 15907:17, 15935:2, 15935:25, 15959:6, 15977:9, 15986:14, 15986:22, 15987:6, 15990:23, 16016:10, 16017:5, 16017:7, 16045:2, 16071:7, 16071:12 Cadrains[2] - 15937:20, 16010:25 Cadrains' [1] - 15946:2 Caffery[2] - 16058:10, 16077:22 Caffrey[3] - 16142:4, 16142:17, 16142:25 Cal[2] - 16047:14, 16061:23 Caldwell [72] - 15895:5, 15896:3, 15897:3, 15897:6, 15897:22, 15899:1, 15900:7, 15902:7, 15903:6, 15905:25, 15914:25, 15915:8, 15921:9, 15922:12, 15923:2, 15926:4, 15928:16, 15930:13, 15932:15, 15936:16, 15938:25, 15942:9, 15944:7, 15945:15, 15948:1,

15971:10, 15974:10, 15989:19, 15990:22, 15999:19, 16005:12, 16031:9, 16033:17, 16036:4, 16037:2, 16037:15, 16038:4, 16049:25, 16053:13, 16058:16. 16059:8. 16063:19, 16068:4, 16070:6, 16073:19, 16075:25, 16079:6, 16081:5, 16089:19, 16091:15, 16095:1, 16097:23, 16100:4, 16101:4, 16103:15, 16106:1, 16113:3, 16116:20, 16117:14, 16124:5, 16125:10, 16130:15, 16135:21, 16137:7, 16139:2, 16139:24, 16141:3, 16142:16, 16145:7, 16146:16 Caldwell's [3] -16005:13, 16068:6, 16106:24 Calgary[23] - 15898:19, 15901:25, 15904:2, 15952:1, 15952:2, 15952:5, 15952:11, 15952:23, 15954:14, 15959:15, 15959:23, 15960:7, 15976:21, 16066:23, 16069:13, 16070:3, 16072:3, 16078:21, 16086:17, 16088:10, 16091:12, 16109:7, 16147:3 call' [1] - 15984:24 Calvin[1] - 15895:14 Campbell[1] - 15974:19 Canada[1] - 15895:13 **Candace**[1] - 15894:3 cannot [1] - 16120:19 cans [1] - 15931:17 Canton[2] - 16128:21, 16143:10 capacity [1] - 16087:15 captured [2] -15971:11, 16082:1 car [41] - 15898:22, 15900:5, 15903:18, 15922:9, 15923:9, 15925:9, 15925:14, 15929:25, 15931:14, 15932:4, 15933:24, 15934:6, 15934:8, 15950:7, 15950:8, 15950:16, 15951:9, 15951:22, 15953:12,

15954:12, 15956:13, 15956:17, 15956:21, 15957:9, 15957:18, 15960:22, 15972:16, 15973:23, 15974:24, 15975:2, 15975:9, 15976:22, 15976:25, 15978:9. 15991:14. 16003:5, 16055:12, 16056:4, 16112:1, 16113:19, 16113:23 car' [1] - 16115:22 carefully [1] - 16119:1 caretaker [1] - 15971:1 carried [1] - 15900:16 carry [5] - 16055:6, 16078:16, 16089:7, 16090:5, 16118:23 Carry[1] - 16064:6 Carrying[1] - 16055:4 case [86] - 15897:14, 15897:17, 15897:19, 15897:23, 15898:1, 15898:10, 15898:21, 15899:2, 15901:12, 15905:24, 15906:13, 15907:3, 15909:16, 15910:7, 15911:6, 15913:1, 15918:1, 15918:18, 15919:18, 15921:15, 15921:17, 15923:13, 15926:20, 15927:12, 15929:4, 15930:14, 15933:25, 15934:1, 15934:5, 15934:8, 15935:22, 15937:24, 15944:9, 15944:16, 15951:16, 15957:19, 15962:24, 15977:24, 15982:14, 15983:6, 15983:16, 15984:4, 15984:7, 15986:20, 15997:3, 15998:4, 16002:13, 16002:24, 16003:4, 16011:4, 16011:6, 16015:2, 16016:22, 16017:10, 16022:1, 16022:9, 16030:5, 16044:12, 16047:4, 16049:15, 16053:6, 16053:24, 16056:25, 16058:8, 16058:9, 16060:11, 16060:25, 16070:18, 16071:6, 16075:2, 16075:6, 16077:12, 16077:16, 16077:21, 16078:5, 16078:14, 16110:3, 16110:5, 16110:7,



15958:12, 15969:15,

16117:1, 16120:12,
16117.1, 16120.12,
16125:1, 16131:5,
16146:9
Case[1] - 15987:20
cases [4] - 15939:16,
15939:18, 16097:17,
16139:3
cast [1] - 16000:2
category [9] - 15967:6,
15969:1, 15984:16,
16130:7, 16132:5,
16136:7, 16143:6,
16144:11, 16146:21
cathedral [1] -
16010:25
Catherine[1] - 15895:5
caught [1] - 15936:10
caused [5] - 15955:6,
15977:21, 15999:15,
16075:8, 16075:19
causes [1] - 16108:16
caution [1] - 16030:9
cautious [1] - 15977:18
Cavalier[1] - 16079:17
Celine [6] - 15986:6,
15986:14, 15986:22,
16035:4, 16035:12,
16035:16
cells [2] - 16065:12,
16065:14
Centre [1] - 16020:8
centre [1] - 16121:1
certain [6] - 15929:6, 15942:4, 16022:18,
16050:7, 16057:11,
16082:12
Certainly[1] - 15909:17
certainly [35] - 15901:6,
15902:14, 15905:11,
15913:9, 15913:10,
15914:3, 15919:7,
15926:4, 15926:24,
15932:1, 15936:8,
15936:10, 15940:1,
15944:19, 15945:4,
15945:5, 15959:21,
15960:9, 15963:15,
15980:17, 16001:18,
16003:8, 16027:9,
16027:11, 16036:7,
16046:19, 16057:21,
16058:22, 16065:3,
16089:20, 16093:24,
16105:4, 16130:24,
16139:20, 16140:1
Certificate[1] - 16149:1
certify [1] - 16149:4
challenge [1] - 16114:2
challenging [1] -
J 5 5 . ,

```
16002:15
Champs[2] - 16019:3,
16019:10
change [7] - 15929:3,
15939:18, 15945:13,
15946:1, 15946:22,
15950:2, 16018:2
changed [14] -
15934:24, 15945:11,
15945:16, 15945:24,
15946:4, 15946:6,
15963:13, 15976:8,
15976:14, 15986:19,
16017:1, 16017:14,
16017:23, 16065:19
changing [1] - 15976:9
Chapel[2] - 15924:18,
15972:11
characteristic [1] -
16024:4
characterized [1] -
16085:6
charge [8] - 15922:13,
15942:23, 16028:13,
16028:16, 16028:24,
16037:12, 16052:8,
16052:15
charged [4] - 15911:10,
15941:18, 16037:10,
16043:7
chart [4] - 15979:4,
16088:20, 16088:24
Chartier[4] - 16079:7,
16079:16, 16080:8
Chartier's [1] -
16081:17
charts [1] - 16089:11
check [23] - 15900:6,
15933:20, 15985:14,
15985:25, 16007:2,
16007:3. 16007:10.
16010:18, 16039:1,
16047:14, 16056:14,
16057:22, 16058:23,
16060:11, 16060:14,
16071:4, 16085:10,
16086:7, 16094:13,
16132:8, 16132:10,
16147:11, 16147:19
Checked[1] - 16132:21
checked [2] - 16137:2,
16138:6
checking [3] -
16039:20, 16055:11,
16119:17
checks [2] - 16009:11,
16124:19
chief [5] - 15969:8,
15977:25, 16054:18,
```

16114:9, 16123:17

Chief[1] - 16043:6 Chiefs [1] - 16089:12 Chris[1] - 15895:8 Chrysler[1] - 16015:14 church [6] - 15969:20, 15971:1, 15971:18, 15971:19, 15973:19 Cib[2] - 15942:23, 15943:4 circled [1] - 16065:20 circumstances [1] -15921:13 citation [1] - 16011:8 City[7] - 15907:21, 15908:4, 16030:23, 16031:11. 16032:18. 16057:25, 16072:25 city [11] - 15923:24, 15988:1, 16029:22, 16029:23, 16030:6, 16032:25, 16033:3, 16033:9, 16043:24, 16059:12, 16088:10 civilian [4] - 16027:4, 16140:22, 16141:1, 16141:19 claim [1] - 15973:22 claimed [5] - 15920:4, 15925:17, 15951:3, 16045:25, 16069:20 clashed [1] - 15910:20 clean [1] - 15978:9 cleaning [2] - 15974:24, 15975:1 **clear** [4] - 15918:5, 15978:3, 16049:21, 16116:14 clearly [8] - 15903:9, 15925:4, 15954:1, 15963:13, 16022:5, 16086:20, 16094:3, 16109:5 Clearly[1] - 15911:6 Clerk[1] - 15894:9 close [1] - 16126:12 closest [1] - 16144:10 closing [2] - 15949:17, 15998:25 Clothes[1] - 16089:14 clothes [20] - 15932:12, 15933:9, 15934:23, 15945:11, 15945:13, 15945:16, 15976:9, 15976:14, 15986:19, 16010:23, 16010:24, 16016:8, 16016:19, 16017:1, 16017:5, 16017:14, 16017:24, 16084:17, 16089:16, 16090:10

clothesmen [1] -16073:1 clothing [9] - 15933:20, 15934:21. 15945:10. 15976:8, 15986:17, 15992:18, 15992:19, 16017:20, 16084:3 **co** [1] - 16028:22 co-operation [1] -16028:22 coat [8] - 15970:15, 15970:19, 15999:10, 15999:15, 16018:21, 16064:3, 16086:5, 16089:21 coin [1] - 15995:18 cold [2] - 15970:9, 16113:24 collapsed [1] -15940:11 collection [2] -16050:16, 16061:1 collects [1] - 16038:24 **Collegiate**[1] - 16070:3 colour [2] - 16005:17, 16021:11 coloured [5] -16005:14, 16007:22, 16012:3, 16014:7, 16036:21 column [1] - 16126:16 com [1] - 16074:3 coming [1] - 16144:10 comment [2] -16105:14, 16143:10 comments [2] -15967:1, 16018:11 Commission [7] -15893:2, 15893:14, 15894:1, 15894:2, 15894:9, 16074:3, 16116:7 commission [1] -16119:4 Commissioner [12] -15912:20, 15964:23, 16005:13, 16007:7, 16007:8, 16007:11, 16036:17, 16048:22, 16087:20, 16087:23, 16088:1. 16148:9 commit [6] - 15915:13, 15957:13, 15996:12, 15996:19, 16037:11, 16043:7 committal [2] -16114:17, 16114:19 committed [2] -15915:23, 15995:17 common [1] - 15906:6

compact [17] -15898:21, 15899:2, 15899:6, 15899:18, 15900:5. 15900:8. 15900:11. 15900:13. 15900:23, 15901:5, 15959:9. 15959:12. 15990:17, 16007:21, 16008:5, 16034:20, 16035:2 compacts [1] -15900:16 companions [2] -15902:10, 15906:3 company [1] - 15943:10 compared [1] -16135:15 compartment [1] -15933:24 compelling [1] -16105:18 competing [1] -15946:8 compiled [1] - 15988:24 complete [3] -15902:20, 15903:3, 16121:4 completely [1] -16054:3 completion [2] -15908:7, 16058:5 concern [3] - 16004:15, 16104:23, 16143:7 concerned [7] -15915:14, 15927:5, 15960:18, 15960:24, 15961:23, 16095:2, 16106:10 concerning [4] -16049:13, 16053:23, 16056:24, 16146:7 concerns [7] -15898:11, 15903:15, 15904:24, 15962:8, 16031:23, 16071:2, 16105:25 conclude [3] -15932:20, 15932:22, 16007:16 concluded [5] -15944:18, 15997:17, 15998:9, 16052:20, 16053:6 conclusions [1] -16055:16 concurrent [1] -16037:14 condition [1] -16113:22



conditions [3] -

16040:18, 16042:20,
16042:24
conducted [2] -
15993:19, 16081:9
confessions [1] -
16145:19
confirm [1] - 15975:8
confirmed [1] - 15964:8 confirms [1] - 16015:10
conflicted [1] -
15910:23
Congram[1] - 15894:3
connected [5] -
15917:20, 15918:9,
15918:11, 15935:10,
15935:19
connection [5] -
16058:3, 16058:12,
16120:21, 16121:6, 16146:4
consider [12] - 15933:7,
15940:3, 15976:12,
15998:4, 15999:25,
16000:22, 16001:11,
16002:18, 16002:22,
16003:24, 16011:10,
16107:22
consideration [1] -
15907:16
considered [5] - 15898:8, 15900:20,
15901:19, 15906:25,
16119:22
considering [3] -
15898:7, 16001:17,
16004:2
consistent [2] -
16000:11, 16111:16
conspiracy [2] -
16037:10, 16043:7
constitutes [1] - 16144:5
construction [1] -
16132:22
constructive [1] -
15962:13
consumed [1] -
15906:4
contain [1] - 16149:5
contained [1] -
15983:19
containing [1] - 16069:17
contents [2] -
15899:24, 15934:2
context [1] - 16099:13
Continued[1] - 15896:3
continued [2] -
15897:3, 15924:13
continuity [9] -

15978:23, 15979:1, 15979:16, 15979:24,
15988:18, 15988:20,
15989:7, 16055:23,
16089:24
Contractors[1] - 16137:4
control [1] - 15979:13
conversation [3] -
16028:3, 16044:14,
16057:19
conversations [1] -
16014:8
conversations' [1] - 16014:10
conveyed [1] -
16139:21
convicted [1] -
15904:15
Conviction[1] -
15893:4
convinced [2] - 15943:9, 16051:20
convincing [2] -
15917:18, 15919:2
cope [2] - 16110:2,
16114:15
copies [12] - 15968:16,
16044:2, 16044:24,
16049:12, 16053:21,
16117:22, 16144:24,
16145:1, 16145:9, 16145:12, 16145:13,
16146:2
copy [4] - 16046:12,
16049:2, 16083:11,
16107:3
Corey[4] - 16037:8,
16043:5, 16043:6,
16043:8
corner [16] - 15930:9, 16006:4, 16043:13,
16047:8, 16050:18,
16050:20, 16059:19,
16063:16, 16067:17,
16067:19, 16076:17,
16088:4, 16094:5,
16121:15, 16126:7,
16132:23 coroner [1] - 16009:24
Corporal[2] - 16032:3,
16059:24
Correct[3] - 15990:1,
16011:23, 16100:8
correct [92] - 15904:10
15909:10, 15910:3,
15913:12, 15913:16, 15913:23, 15919:12,
15919:14, 15924:23,
.5515.11, 1002-7.20,

15927:14, 15928:8,

Page 7
15931:21, 15936:2, 15937:10, 15940:21
15937:10, 15940:21, 15940:25, 15941:6,
15945:4, 15951:4,
15953:9, 15955:20,
15965:16, 15971:21,
15972:19, 15972:25,
15974:13, 15975:19,
15978:18, 15990:5,
15991:7, 15991:8,
15991:21, 15992:4,
15992:14, 15992:20,
15995:22, 15996:6,
15996:17, 15997:12,
16001:23, 16006:11,
16009:18, 16010:3,
16010:6, 16013:16,
16020:12, 16021:13,
16023:13, 16025:11, 16035:24, 16037:17,
16035:24, 16037:17,
16037:23, 16038:19,
16039:22, 16041:22,
16042:6, 16042:10,
16042:16, 16043:11,
16045:8, 16045:12,
16045:14, 16045:15,
16047:4, 16048:17,
16051:17, 16057:1,
16062:25, 16065:11,
16066:1, 16066:8,
16068:24, 16071:9, 16076:4, 16076:21,
16076:22, 16080:16,
16080:17, 16082:24,
16084:23, 16088:5,
16089:19, 16102:22,
16102:23, 16106:13,
16107:6, 16115:14,
16121:20, 16121:24,
16145:23, 16145:24,
16149:5
corrected [4] -
15920:11, 15921:2,
15985:12, 16104:7
correctly [2] -
15983:18, 16058:8
correspond [3] -
15909:7, 15912:23,
15988:5
correspondence [2] -
16036:14, 16038:2
corresponds [2] -
15987:22, 16033:24
corroborate (5) -

15959:5 cosmetic [4] - 15900:9, 15933:25, 15934:1, 15934:8 Cotler[1] - 15895:13 Coughlan[1] -16037:10 Counsel[1] - 15894:2 counsel [18] -15939:24, 15940:2, 15979:18, 15998:19, 16005:16, 16033:19, 16033:22, 16039:16, 16049:24, 16106:3, 16115:24, 16117:6, 16117:17, 16117:21, 16124:24, 16125:16, 16131:4, 16142:7 country [2] - 16030:7, 16033:5 couple [11] - 15932:2, 15937:8, 15938:2, 15961:15, 15974:21, 15988:16, 15991:17, 16072:6, 16111:22, 16113:16, 16139:3 **course** [13] - 15899:7, 15918:3, 15929:12, 15977:19, 16044:17, 16066:14, 16079:11, 16081:11, 16095:13, 16102:9, 16104:19, 16131:7, 16146:14 Court[18] - 15894:10, 15929:10, 15932:22, 15979:15, 16008:4, 16037:9, 16043:21, 16043:22, 16057:17, 16062:13, 16081:15, 16089:11, 16092:18, 16093:5, 16149:1, 16149:3, 16149:14, 16149:18 court [3] - 15908:16, 15942:4, 16029:24 courtroom [1] -16111:9 cover [3] - 15964:20, 15966:19, 16055:12 covered [4] - 15897:9, 15976:16, 15990:14, 16094:14 covering [2] -15961:20, 16132:12 Cox[1] - 15895:11 Craik[1] - 16087:5 cream [1] - 16015:14 credibility [7] -15903:15, 15904:24, 15927:8, 16071:2,

16071:7, 16071:8, 16093:24 credible [1] - 16142:9 crew [1] - 15977:19 **crime** [8] - 15904:13, 15917:20, 15918:9, 15918:12, 15995:17, 15996:12, 16060:23, 16120:21 **Crime**[4] - 16049:12, 16049:16, 16053:22, 16056:24 criminal [2] - 15939:16, 15975:13 Criminal[1] - 16020:7 crisp [1] - 15970:8 critical [1] - 15897:25 cross [14] - 15939:25, 15940:10, 15966:17, 15966:19, 15966:25, 15998:20, 16011:2, 16011:13, 16011:16, 16030:7, 16033:5, 16046:9, 16114:7, 16145:20 cross-country [2] -16030:7, 16033:5 cross-examination [8] -15940:10, 15966:17, 15966:19, 15966:25, 15998:20, 16011:13, 16011:16, 16145:20 cross-examination' [1] - 16011:2 cross-examine [3] -15939:25, 16046:9, 16114:7 crossed [3] - 16047:15, 16047:18, 16077:18 Crown[19] - 15897:18, 15897:19, 15900:21, 15901:3, 15901:20, 15925:8, 15931:25, 15937:12, 15938:18, 15959:18, 15960:8, 15962:22, 15995:16, 15999:22, 16000:24, 16011:5, 16121:5, 16123:5, 16147:5 Crown's [7] - 15975:2, 15983:16, 15984:4, 15985:9, 15986:23, 16075:2, 16075:6 crux [1] - 16104:24 Csr[8] - 15894:10, 15894:11, 16149:2, 16149:12, 16149:13, 16149:16, 16149:17 Current[3] - 16008:15, 16008:20, 16009:17



corroborate [5] -

16070:4

15958:17

15947:6, 15986:11,

15995:20, 16027:12,

corroborating [1] -

corroboration [1] -

custody [4] - 16064:21, 16064:23, 16065:3, 16065:5 D D/c' [1] - 16123:17 D/sgt [1] - 15924:2 dad [1] - 16134:8 **Dallison** [5] - 16058:10, 16077:21, 16142:4, 16142:17, 16142:25 damage [1] - 15945:21 damaged [1] - 16017:19 Danchuk [3] - 15938:4, 16086:23, 16124:18 Danchuk' [1] - 16086:10 Danchuk's [1] - 15932:7 Danchuks [4] -15974:11, 15996:8, 15997:25, 16145:13 date [21] - 15913:21, 16009:9, 16012:20, 16026:9, 16033:11, 16039:13, 16045:18, 16058:14, 16060:18, 16062:19, 16077:11, 16094:11, 16101:1, 16116:20, 16121:23, 16122:10, 16122:24, 16127:12, 16127:13, 16133:3, 16147:17 Date [1] - 15979:7 dated [4] - 16033:20, 16049:3, 16049:6, 16058:13 dates [3] - 15966:8, 16026:10, 16048:23 dating [1] - 16106:7 Dave [7] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 16091:12, 16112:1, 16112:17, 16112:23, 16113:18 David [33] - 15893:4, 15895:2, 15895:11, 15896:3, 15897:3, 15914:12, 15938:11, 15951:3, 15952:6, 15952:11, 15952:23, 15953:13, 15953:20, 15954:13, 15954:14, 15980:14, 15992:2, 15992:10, 15999:13, 16008:20, 16009:4,

16009:17, 16010:10,

16025:2, 16053:8,

16072:4, 16072:8,

16072:9, 16073:5,

16073:12, 16093:11,

16103:8, 16105:11 Davis[1] - 15978:8 days [6] - 16003:2, 16003:18. 16026:20. 16038:17, 16077:4, 16122:24 deal [8] - 15940:5, 15940:14, 15982:3, 16010:13, 16096:1, 16125:2, 16140:11, 16141:16 dealing [7] - 15956:20, 15968:3, 15968:21, 15968:25, 16023:3, 16051:23, 16120:23 dealings [4] - 15907:18, 15908:4, 16033:18, 16117:16 deals [2] - 15915:5, 16018:24 dealt [4] - 15966:24, 15970:24, 15996:21, 16094:2 death [6] - 15907:8, 15999:16, 16009:24, 16012:1, 16075:14, 16075:23 December [2] -16052:16, 16071:25 deceptive [2] -16091:18, 16092:20 decide [1] - 16034:21 decide' [1] - 15928:3 decided [4] - 15940:23, 16034:12, 16035:9, 16035:20 deciding [1] - 16119:24 decipher [1] - 16066:2 decision [5] - 15985:1, 15985:2, 15998:13, 15998:15, 16035:11 declaration [1] -16017:9 declared [3] - 16010:25, 16011:14, 16016:21 defence [19] -15939:24, 15940:2, 15998:19, 16010:13, 16033:19, 16057:25, 16059:3, 16077:21, 16084:22, 16085:1, 16085:7, 16087:25, 16115:24, 16117:6, 16117:16, 16117:21, 16131:4, 16141:25, 16142:14 definitely [1] - 16012:21 definition [2] -15960:23, 16139:15 deliberately [1] -

16091:1 delivered [1] - 15897:15 demeanour [1] -16106:11 denial [2] - 15983:24, 16092:19 denied [8] - 15927:16, 15941:12, 15963:6, 15964:8, 15982:25, 15984:11, 16010:23, 16045:24 **Denning**[1] - 16058:9 Dennis [3] - 16087:9, 16143:12, 16143:17 deny [1] - 15941:23 denying [1] - 15991:18 depart [1] - 15901:14 Department [2] -16058:1, 16147:3 department [3] -16033:11, 16078:13, 16146:23 departure [1] -15979:17 deputy [1] - 16123:17 **Deputy**[1] - 16043:6 Describe [1] - 16008:6 describe [6] - 15917:3, 15922:22, 15934:1, 15934:21, 15958:6. 16007:21 described [2] -15969:24, 16084:18 describes [2] - 15959:8, 15970:6 Description [1] -15896:2 description [4] -15906:7, 15941:9, 15989:6, 16015:17 desire [1] - 15901:14 Det [2] - 15904:4, 16088:13 Det/sgt [2] - 16068:3, 16068:13 detachment [1] -16088:14 detail [4] - 15987:16, 15993:1, 16063:22, 16080:13 detailed [1] - 15994:3 details [4] - 15921:24, 15982:15, 16002:15, 16043:9 Detection [4] -16049:13, 16049:16, 16053:22, 16056:24 detection [1] -

15899:22, 15918:2, 15921:16, 15947:2, 15982:6, 16067:23, 16079:15, 16137:12 detector [2] - 16022:14, 16121:7 determine [5] -15909:19, 15935:6, 15977:15, 16039:23, 16041:9 determined [5] -15927:9, 15940:10, 16091:17, 16091:18, 16092:20 determining [1] -16060:16 deterred [1] - 15931:5 detract [1] - 15907:23 developed [1] -15897:18 Devon[1] - 16072:24 Diewold[8] - 15970:25, 15971:7, 15971:17, 15971:25, 15972:5, 15973:24, 16047:20, 16047:21 differed [2] - 15942:10, 16001:8 difference [2] -15953:25, 16092:25 different [22] -15910:14, 15966:8, 15967:11, 15967:12, 15987:11, 16005:14, 16005:15, 16007:22, 16012:3, 16014:6, 16021:11, 16027:23, 16046:6, 16051:12, 16051:22, 16053:3, 16054:2, 16083:23, 16085:16, 16085:23, 16144:8, 16148:10 differentiated [1] -15988:14 differently [1] -16109:12 difficult [1] - 15905:19 direct [1] - 15981:9 directed [2] - 16036:18, 16117:10 direction [2] -15935:21, 16112:23 directions [3] -15948:16, 15972:12, 16001:3 directly [2] - 15935:10, 15992:9 Director[1] - 15894:3 disbelieve [1] -

disbelieved [2] -15932:23, 16002:2 **Disbury** [2] - 16117:10, 16117:24 discards [1] - 15936:14 disclosed [1] -16135:22 disconnected [1] -15922:15 discount [1] - 16005:8 discovered [2] -15989:15, 16071:16 discoveries [1] -16030:4 discrepancies [1] -15949:18 discuss [4] - 16115:24, 16116:22, 16118:2, 16118:17 discussed [4] -15947:23, 16119:10, 16119:21, 16130:25 discussing [2] -16056:19, 16133:24 discussion [6] -15948:7, 15948:13, 16039:8, 16095:24, 16112:11, 16115:2 discussions [2] -16091:19, 16097:8 **dispose** [1] - 16069:19 disposing [1] - 15975:5 **dispute** [1] - 16030:18 distance [1] - 15898:20 distinct [1] - 15922:3 distinction [1] -15900:9 ditches [1] - 15899:14 **Division** [1] - 16030:7 do'[1] - 15931:12 doc [2] - 16013:11, 16138:22 Document [3] -15894:4, 15894:5, 15894:6 document [24] -15897:7, 15897:11, 15897:21, 15909:13, 15913:7, 15913:18, 15987:18, 15988:24, 15989:4, 15989:13, 15989:18, 16019:19, 16026:16, 16033:20, 16043:13, 16048:5, 16048:9, 16048:12, 16048:22, 16088:7, 16100:4, 16116:7, 16119:8, 16135:4 documents [6] -15988:17, 15993:24,



15953:23

16060:23

Detective [8] -

16059:14, 16078:15,	
16100:2, 16124:13	
Dodge [1] - 16015:14	ļ
Doell [2] - 15985:6,	
15985:13	
dog [1] - 15899:14	
Don [2] - 15894:11,	
15911:23	
Donald [2] - 16149:2	,
16149:17	
done [23] - 15912:9,	
15919:5, 15962:18,	
15989:18, 15993:16,	
15998:7, 16000:5,	
16000:19, 16001:15,	
16006:7, 16007:3,	
16007:9, 16025:19,	
16028:15, 16045:25,	
16054:6, 16066:12,	
16092:14, 16095:25, 16108:19, 16119:15,	
16128:18, 16147:23	
donor [2] - 15994:17	,
16041:25	16
donor's [1] - 16042:7 door [2] - 15935:2,	10
15935:25	
doors [1] - 15937:9	
double [6] - 16056:4 16075:8, 16094:9,	,
16096:11, 16096:16	
double-edged [3] - 16094:9, 16096:11,	
16096:16	
doubt [7] - 15926:22	
15960:17, 15960:23,	,
15961:22, 16000:3,	
16094:1, 16118:9	
doubt' [1] - 15961:3	
doubting [4] - 15903	
	:1
	:1,
15903:3, 15961:25,	:1,
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1	
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1 doubts [1] - 15926:5	
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1	2
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1 doubts [1] - 15926:5 Douglas [1] - 15894: down [77] - 15901:23	2
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1 doubts [1] - 15926:5 Douglas [1] - 15894: down [77] - 15901:23 15902:16, 15904:1, 15905:22, 15911:7,	2
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1 doubts [1] - 15926:5 Douglas [1] - 15894: down [77] - 15901:23	2
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1 doubts [1] - 15926:5 Douglas [1] - 15894: down [77] - 15901:23 15902:16, 15904:1, 15905:22, 15911:7,	2
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1 doubts [1] - 15926:5 Douglas [1] - 15894: down [77] - 15901:23 15902:16, 15904:1, 15905:22, 15911:7, 15924:10, 15925:11, 15929:23, 15932:7,	2
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1 doubts [1] - 15926:5 Douglas [1] - 15894: down [77] - 15901:23 15902:16, 15904:1, 15905:22, 15911:7, 15924:10, 15925:11,	2
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1 doubts [1] - 15926:5 Douglas [1] - 15901:23 15902:16, 15904:1, 15905:22, 15911:7, 15924:10, 15925:11, 15929:23, 15932:7, 15933:21, 15934:20, 15937:9, 15944:1, 15946:19, 15947:22,	2
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1 doubts [1] - 15926:5 Douglas [1] - 15991:23 15902:16, 15904:1, 15905:22, 15911:7, 15924:10, 15925:11, 15929:23, 15932:7, 15933:21, 15934:20, 15937:9, 15944:1, 15946:19, 15947:22, 15948:14, 15950:6,	2
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1 doubts [1] - 15926:5 Douglas [1] - 15901:23 15902:16, 15904:1, 15905:22, 15911:7, 15924:10, 15925:11, 15929:23, 15932:7, 15933:21, 15934:20, 15937:9, 15944:1, 15946:19, 15947:22,	2
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1 doubts [1] - 15926:5 Douglas [1] - 15991:23 15902:16, 15904:1, 15905:22, 15911:7, 15924:10, 15925:11, 15929:23, 15932:7, 15933:21, 15934:20, 15937:9, 15944:1, 15946:19, 15947:22, 15948:14, 15950:6,	2
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1 doubts [1] - 15926:5 Douglas [1] - 15894: down [77] - 15901:23 15902:16, 15904:1, 15905:22, 15911:7, 15924:10, 15925:11, 15929:23, 15932:7, 15933:21, 15934:20, 15937:9, 15944:1, 15946:19, 15947:22, 15948:14, 15950:6, 15956:11, 15957:5, 15957:21, 15960:10, 15961:5, 15969:9,	2
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1 doubts [1] - 15926:5 Douglas [1] - 15894: down [77] - 15901:23 15902:16, 15904:1, 15905:22, 15911:7, 15924:10, 15925:11, 15929:23, 15932:7, 15933:21, 15934:20, 15937:9, 15944:1, 15946:19, 15947:22, 15948:14, 15950:6, 15956:11, 15957:5, 15957:21, 15960:10, 15961:5, 15969:9, 15972:1, 15973:7,	2
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1 doubts [1] - 15926:5 Douglas [1] - 15904:1, 15902:16, 15904:1, 15905:22, 15911:7, 15924:10, 15925:11, 15929:23, 15932:7, 15933:21, 15934:20, 15937:9, 15944:1, 15946:19, 15947:22, 15948:14, 15950:6, 15956:11, 15957:5, 15957:21, 15960:10, 15961:5, 15969:9, 15972:1, 15973:7, 15973:15, 15975:15,	2
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1 doubts [1] - 15926:5 Douglas [1] - 15894: down [77] - 15901:23 15902:16, 15904:1, 15905:22, 15911:7, 15924:10, 15925:11, 15929:23, 15932:7, 15933:21, 15934:20, 15937:9, 15944:1, 15946:19, 15947:22, 15948:14, 15950:6, 15956:11, 15957:5, 15957:21, 15960:10, 15961:5, 15969:9, 15972:1, 15973:7, 15973:15, 15975:15, 15976:20, 15977:7,	2
15903:3, 15961:25, 16030:1 doubts [1] - 15926:5 Douglas [1] - 15904:1, 15902:16, 15904:1, 15905:22, 15911:7, 15924:10, 15925:11, 15929:23, 15932:7, 15933:21, 15934:20, 15937:9, 15944:1, 15946:19, 15947:22, 15948:14, 15950:6, 15956:11, 15957:5, 15957:21, 15960:10, 15961:5, 15969:9, 15972:1, 15973:7, 15973:15, 15975:15,	2

45070.4 45000.0
15979:4, 15986:6,
16000:25, 16002:13,
16007:4, 16009:22,
16011:17, 16014:14,
16018:20, 16020:16,
16034:18, 16035:2,
16039:18, 16041:9,
16046:11, 16056:9,
16061:13, 16062:25,
16066:15, 16067:9,
16070:5, 16072:21,
16074:20, 16078:12,
16083:18, 16085:14,
16001:24 16006:14
16091:24, 16096:14,
16098:22, 16100:19,
16103:9, 16112:7,
16116:15, 16120:16,
16122:2, 16123:4,
16125:17, 16130:3,
16130:4, 16131:21,
16133:23, 16134:9,
16143:12, 16145:13,
16146:10, 16146:22
Dr [19] - 15980:13,
15980:15, 16000:10,
16010:1, 16010:4,
16010:8, 16010:15,
16010.0, 10010.13,
16012:10, 16036:3,
16041:1, 16046:14,
16075:18, 16076:2,
16076:10, 16083:25,
16084:13, 16094:21,
16096:6, 16096:22
draft [1] - 16063:7
drag [1] - 16103:9
drew [1] - 16072:14
driven [2] - 15948:22,
16144:22
driver [7] - 15976:24,
15976:25, 16062:1,
16062:2, 16062:9,
16077:17, 16144:21
driver's [1] - 15933:13
drivers [2] - 15901:9,
15974:20
driving [4] - 15898:20,
15901:7, 15932:6,
15983:2
Drove [1] - 15923:24
drove [4] - 15901:10,
15924:1, 15926:21,
16001:3
drug [1] - 15905:23
drugs [4] - 15906:3,
15906:4, 15906:13,
16069:16
drugs' [1] - 16066:24
drunkenness [1] -
16010:13
drywall [2] - 16133:1,
ury wun ∠ - 10100.1,
•

16133:25

Drywall [1] - 16134:2
due [4] - 15899:7,
16048:19, 16095:12,
16146:14

During [1] - 15944:3
during [10] - 15918:20,
15942:2, 15943:10,
15943:13, 15963:2,
16031:18, 16044:17,
16079:11, 16081:11,
16107:16
duty [2] - 16142:7,
16142:18

Ε

Eamon [1] - 15895:10 Early[1] - 15907:6 early [6] - 15915:10, 15945:12, 15990:8, 16043:24, 16095:14, 16143:7 east [3] - 15971:20, 15972:14. 15973:24 east-west [2] -15971:20, 15972:14 Ed[6] - 16066:23, 16067:4, 16067:5, 16067:7, 16070:1, 16070:2 **Eddie**[1] - 15895:8 edge [2] - 15979:6, 16056:5 edged [4] - 16075:8, 16094:9, 16096:11, 16096:16 Edmondson [3] -16031:1, 16047:22, 16123:11 Edmonton [5] -15906:21, 16037:9, 16043:6, 16043:9, 16066:3 Edward [2] - 15893:7, 16071:24 effect [24] - 15915:22, 15920:25, 15940:7, 15962:20, 15963:3, 15963:9, 15983:4, 15984:10, 15998:15, 16002:19, 16003:7, 16003:9. 16004:10. 16027:12, 16036:12, 16040:15, 16078:12, 16089:11, 16093:20, 16095:8, 16113:9, 16114:7, 16142:22,

effort [1] - 16010:12 eight [1] - 16091:24 Either [2] - 16024:13, 16106:20 either [29] - 15898:6, 15925:25, 15926:19, 15927:11, 15927:18, 15927:25, 15929:9, 15931:10, 15953:4, 15953:7, 15953:8, 15992:19, 15993:4, 16014:12, 16036:9, 16040:25, 16044:11, 16044:14, 16061:12, 16079:15, 16083:11, 16096:14, 16099:2, 16100:15, 16136:15, 16142:12, 16145:5, 16145:16, 16145:17 elaborate [1] -16146:15 elasticity [1] - 15910:12 element [3] - 15941:15, 15996:19. 15997:9 Element [1] - 16020:7 elements [1] - 16082:22 elevator [14] - 15922:8, 15922:11, 15946:20, 15946:23, 15947:3, 15947:4, 15969:11, 16028:12, 16029:1, 16029:7, 16031:24, 16119:12, 16125:23, 16125:25 eliminate [1] - 16097:3 eliminated [5] -16014:15, 16014:20, 16014:25, 16143:18, 16143:23 Elliott [8] - 16087:9, 16087:12, 16128:14, 16143:12, 16143:17, 16143:23, 16143:24, 16144:16 Elliott' [2] - 16126:18, 16126:22 Elmer [2] - 16087:9, 16125:7 **Elmer'** [2] - 16124:25, 16125:5 elsewhere [2] -15907:12, 16107:5 Elson [2] - 15895:7, 15985:21 emerged [1] - 15936:8 emphasize [1] -16146:5 employee [1] - 16133:1 employment [1] -16020:3

Emson [19] - 15980:13, 15980:15, 16011:25, 16012:10, 16013:7, 16040:18, 16041:1. 16042:21. 16046:14. 16075:7. 16075:18. 16076:10. 16085:14. 16094:6, 16094:7, 16094:21, 16096:6, 16096:22, 16097:6 Emson' [1] - 16123:11 Emson's [2] - 16000:10, 16076:3 enable [1] - 16063:11 enclose [4] - 16046:12, 16049:2, 16145:1, 16145:12 enclosing [2] -16053:21, 16060:23 encountered [2] -15939:20, 15970:14 encourage [2] -15967:18, 15968:9 encouraged [1] -15967:13 end [12] - 15921:5, 15931:11, 15941:18, 15955:15, 15983:10, 16036:10, 16042:16, 16083:16, 16086:20, 16116:1, 16116:16, 16133:11 ended [10] - 15898:8, 15910:1, 15913:22, 15923:16, 15928:9, 15949:2, 16003:1, 16023:6, 16067:8, 16141:4 ends [1] - 16034:11 engaged [1] - 16082:19 engagement [1] -16043:23 enlist [1] - 16109:10 enroute [5] - 15922:20, 15923:5, 15947:12, 15947:23, 15959:15 ensure [1] - 15980:2 enter [1] - 16028:13 entered [1] - 16075:5 entering [4] - 15947:24, 15948:4, 15948:10, 15972:16 enterprise [1] -16078:23 entire [2] - 15925:25, 15927:19 entrance [7] -15924:16, 15924:17, 15924:25, 15925:24,

15927:18, 15929:2,



16146:20

16013:5

15972:3
entries [1] - 15897:7
entry [1] - 16137:8
•
episode [8] - 16022:1,
16054:3, 16084:2,
16102:5, 16104:25, 16106:4, 16108:12,
16120:10
episodes [1] - 16052:12
equal [2] - 15968:8,
16054:19
equally [1] - 16137:20
error [2] - 15913:24,
15914:2
escape [2] - 16003:20,
16102:3
especially [2] -
15960:16, 15961:21
Esq [5] - 15895:3,
15895:7, 15895:8,
15895:9, 15895:10
essentially [8] -
15949:13, 15980:21,
15980:22, 15990:9,
16027:18, 16079:21,
16101:20, 16137:13
Esson [1] - 15894:12
establish [10] -
15938:10, 15979:15,
15980:3, 15982:1,
16039:4, 16040:3,
16041:17, 16042:3,
16042:5, 16082:22
established [3] -
15937:18, 15994:11,
16099:22
estimate [2] - 16009:23,
16113:25
estimates [1] -
15910:13
et [2] - 16084:20,
16084:25
etc [1] - 16007:21
etcetera [9] - 15901:9,
15917:7, 15963:7,
15972:7, 15981:24,
16028:22, 16054:20,
16058:24, 16078:18 Etcetera[1] - 15944:7
etcetera[1] - 15944:7
evening [4] - 16019:10,
16061:25, 16143:13,
16143:15
evening' [1] - 16019:4
event [6] - 15963:1,
15972:12, 16057:14,
16072:21, 16099:5,
16116:18
events [8] - 15920:5,
15977:9, 15984:14,

15986:15, 15990:23,
16000:22, 16004:1,
16071:13
eventually [2] -
15939:18, 15945:19
everything' [2] -
15927:21, 15929:3
Evidence[1] - 16114:11
evidence [190] -
15897:13, 15899:5,
15899:10, 15899:13,
15903:10, 15903:14,
15903:21, 15904:9,
15905:25, 15906:23,
15907:12, 15907:17,
15907:24, 15908:20,
15909:1, 15909:19,
15910:1, 15910:4,
15910:22, 15913:17,
15918:1, 15922:7,
15923:2, 15923:15,
15924:5, 15929:7,
15931:24, 15933:11,
15933:15, 15934:11,
15934:12, 15934:14,
15934:18, 15935:3,
15935:9, 15935:15,
15937:1, 15937:9,
15937:21, 15937:22, 15937:25, 15938:5,
15938:10, 15940:9,
15941:7, 15941:19,
15944:17, 15945:7,
15946:13, 15946:20,
15947:1, 15948:5,
15949:6, 15949:11,
15951:15, 15952:8,
15953:21, 15953:23,
15956:22, 15957:1,
15957:8, 15957:16,
15958:2, 15958:8,
15958:17, 15958:21,
15959:12, 15959:20,
15959:21, 15960:6,
15960:8, 15964:2,
15967:10, 15967:15,
15968:19, 15968:23,
15969:4, 15972:24,
15974:18, 15974:21,
15977:3, 15978:16,
15979:12, 15979:14,
15980:21, 15980:23,
15980:24, 15981:2,
15981:9, 15982:19,
15984:3, 15986:3,
15986:11, 15990:12,
15990:16, 15991:2,
15991:9, 15991:20,
15992:1, 15992:10, 15002:4
15992:24, 15993:4,

15993:21, 15994:3,

raye iu	
15994:5, 15994:8,	
15994:14, 15995:4,	
15995:8, 15995:10,	
15995:15, 15995:19,	
15997:6, 15997:14,	
15997:21, 16000:10,	
16001:13, 16001:24,	
16003:4, 16003:6,	
16003:4, 16003:6,	
16005:2, 16010:17,	
16018:19, 16023:4,	
16024:6, 16026:23,	
16030:21, 16031:10,	
16034:7, 16034:12,	
16035:21, 16037:14,	
16039:2, 16039:20,	
16039:21, 16041:2,	
16043:21, 16046:3,	
16054:10, 16056:2,	
16054:10, 16056:2, 16057:24, 16059:2,	
16068:23, 16075:5,	
16076:3, 16077:20,	
16080:15, 16081:1,	
16081:4, 16081:14,	
16081:17, 16082:13,	
16083:7, 16085:4,	
16085:7, 16092:16,	
16092:17, 16092:21,	
16092:22, 16092:23,	
16093:5, 16093:21,	
16095:14, 16097:14,	
16097:25, 16100:14,	
16100:25, 16101:8,	
16105:18, 16114:16,	
16114:18, 16114:20,	
16119:3, 16119:22,	
16119:25, 16120:18,	
16120:25, 16121:11,	
16126:11, 16126:19,	
16130:7, 16135:10,	
16136:9, 16139:14, 16141:24, 16144:5,	
16144:11	
evidence' [3] -	
16084:22, 16085:1,	
16126:10	
evidentiary [1] -	
16055:19	
evidently [16] -	
15988:22, 16009:7,	
16018:15, 16027:5,	
16028:4, 16062:14,	
16064:5, 16075:17,	
16083:25, 16091:25, 16094:11, 16097:13,	
16126:16, 16126:21, 16132:1, 16147:23	
ex [2] - 16013:1,	
16013:3	
Ex [2] - 16013:4,	

exact [1] - 15944:5 exactly [5] - 15948:25, 15949:20, 15984:25, 16048:21, 16081:22 examination [15] -15940:10, 15966:17, 15966:19, 15966:25, 15977:25, 15998:20, 16011:13, 16011:16, 16024:12, 16024:14, 16049:14, 16053:23, 16056:25, 16114:9, 16145:20 examination' [1] -16011:2 examination-in-chief [2] - 15977:25, 16114:9 examine [4] - 15939:25, 16046:9, 16054:18, 16114:7 examined [1] - 15969:8 example [9] - 15914:5, 15917:9, 15957:7, 15963:18, 15971:14, 15980:4, 15981:1, 15992:12, 16064:17 except [2] - 15976:19, 16120:14 Exception [1] -16026:25 exception [2] - 16027:6, 16027:15 excited [1] - 15975:24 excused [2] - 16036:3, 16123:9 Executive [1] - 15894:3 **exercise** [1] - 16083:3 exhibit [3] - 15978:16, 15989:2, 15989:14 exhibits [13] -15947:14, 15978:14, 15981:3, 15982:4, 15988:17, 15988:21, 16040:5, 16049:14, 16049:23, 16053:23, 16056:25, 16060:25, 16123:2 existed [1] - 16080:7 expand [3] - 16001:24, 16032:15, 16052:2 expect [6] - 15955:24, 16018:18, 16033:3, 16055:22, 16111:18, 16148:4 expectation [2] -15940:8, 16110:21

expectations [1] -

16110:25

expected [4] -

15933:19, 16032:23, 16053:9, 16105:3 explain [18] - 15900:21, 15940:4. 15984:24. 15994:15, 15994:19, 15999:22. 16025:14. 16034:6. 16040:17. 16040:21. 16041:2. 16042:5, 16042:9, 16042:15, 16042:19, 16042:24, 16053:4, 16108:10 explained [4] - 15942:9, 15955:22, 15999:25, 16002:16 explaining [1] -15984:12 **explains** [1] - 16013:23 explanation [5] -16025:19, 16032:7, 16077:12, 16084:15, 16109:17 Explanations [1] -16076:12 explanations [1] -16012:8 **explored** [1] - 15956:2 extent [4] - 15928:4, 15956:22, 16082:14, 16084:19 extremely [1] -16022:13 eye [1] - 15897:25 eyes [1] - 15953:9 eyewitness [2] -16080:15, 16080:21

F

FI [3] - 16006:14, 16012:22, 16026:5 **F2** [3] - 16006:14, 16012:23, 16026:5 **B** [3] - 16006:14. 16021:20, 16026:5 face [3] - 15949:10, 16050:9, 16061:10 facing [3] - 15971:19, 15972:14, 15972:17 fact [63] - 15899:16, 15901:9, 15903:22, 15903:25, 15905:25, 15906:7, 15906:12, 15907:22, 15911:2, 15914:14, 15918:21, 15926:11, 15927:15, 15930:11, 15931:5, 15932:18, 15933:1, 15933:6, 15934:7,



45007.40 45000.0	
15937:19, 15938:9,	
15939:24, 15940:14,	
15943:15, 15944:12,	
15946:4, 15947:19,	
15949:19, 15952:18,	
15968:16, 15970:18,	
15974:23, 15984:11,	
15987:5, 15987:8,	
15994:10, 15995:19,	
15998:7, 15999:13,	
15999:15, 16000:7,	
16002:25, 16007:24,	
16020:3, 16025:19,	
16029:24, 16033:8,	
16034:17, 16045:16,	
16066:12, 16066:21,	
16083:1, 16089:13,	
16096:24, 16104:15,	
16105:6, 16105:17,	
16109:7, 16115:3,	
16115:25, 16124:11,	
16134:10	
factor [5] - 15904:23,	
15930:19, 15941:17,	
15976:19, 15996:11	
factoring [1] - 15984:	4
factors [1] - 15941:20	
facts [13] - 15925:23,	
15926:21, 15944:21,	
15973:16, 16001:25,	
16006:15, 16006:19,	
16007:18, 16012:12,	
16007.10, 10012.12,	
16013:20, 16026:3,	
16026:21, 16142:10	
facts' [1] - 16006:13	
factual [2] - 15955:2,	
15963:13	
Fair[1] - 16088:16	
fair [50] - 15898:1,	
15901:2, 15908:10,	
15908:21, 15908:22,	
15910:14, 15916:1,	
15929:22, 15933:4,	
15934:9, 15935:23,	
15938:13, 15939:5,	
15942:21, 15944:25,	
15957:10, 15962:1,	
15963:22, 15967:16,	
15973:12, 15974:17,	
15975:13, 15976:2,	
15980:1, 15980:24,	
15981:3, 15984:13, 15985:2, 15991:4,	
15992:3, 15994:11,	
15994:21, 15995:1,	
15995:8, 15996:5,	
15996:13, 15999:3,	
16007:16, 16030:21,	
16041:4, 16042:12,	
16042:21, 16044:16,	

16069:9, 16096:5, 16101:10, 16102:17, 16115:8, 16131:16, 16139:7 fairly [4] - 15909:12. 15955:2. 15990:8. 16038:7 fairness [4] - 15938:1, 15966:6, 15986:18. 15999:19 faith [2] - 15928:12, 15956:8 faked [1] - 15976:22 fall [5] - 16046:4, 16130:7, 16143:6, 16146:18, 16146:21 falling [6] - 16085:4, 16128:23, 16129:5, 16129:10, 16129:15, 16130:13 fallings [1] - 16143:11 familiar [3] - 15978:24, 16052:5, 16144:14 far [21] - 15906:13, 15915:13, 15929:4, 15934:16, 15957:17, 15960:17, 15960:24, 15961:23, 15968:3, 15979:1, 15982:13, 15992:24, 15996:7, 15999:4, 16003:6, 16022:20, 16023:9, 16040:25, 16056:23, 16099:13, 16143:6 fare [1] - 16131:24 farfetched [1] -16134:19 farm [1] - 16067:13 fashion [3] - 15921:5, 15983:17, 16027:4 favourable [3] -15903:24, 15918:4, 16000:1 fear [3] - 15941:15, 16003:11, 16102:4 fearful [1] - 15942:5 Feb[1] - 16134:7 February[1] - 16132:19 Feehan[3] - 16067:4, 16067:8, 16070:2 Feeharl [1] - 16067:6 feet [1] - 15958:4 fellas [1] - 16015:18 fellow [3] - 15971:1, 16138:20, 16139:4 fellows [2] - 16068:9, 16087:14 felt [12] - 15941:6, 15949:12, 15950:2, 15961:12, 15962:13,

15969:7, 16009:1, 16071:6, 16093:24, 16104:24, 16114:18, 16147:22 female [2] - 15969:22, 15970:16 females [2] - 16069:15, 16069:22 fence [2] - 16095:21 few [7] - 15897:7, 15900:1, 15902:3, 15902:13, 15959:25, 15974:20, 16091:14 fibres [2] - 15992:13, 15995:12 figure [1] - 15898:1 figuring [1] - 16040:24 file [62] - 15908:16, 15939:1, 15948:6, 15962:25, 15968:15, 15989:13, 16005:23, 16005:25, 16012:17, 16013:19, 16013:22, 16026:7, 16026:14, 16028:23, 16029:4, 16029:11, 16029:15, 16029:19, 16030:1, 16030:3, 16030:14, 16031:13, 16033:9, 16036:14, 16036:20, 16036:22, 16038:2, 16044:9, 16044:17, 16051:12, 16051:22, 16052:9, 16053:3, 16053:8, 16054:3, 16055:8, 16058:19, 16059:20, 16061:2, 16070:25, 16116:11, 16116:13, 16116:22, 16117:7, 16117:8, 16117:25, 16118:2, 16118:16, 16122:19, 16127:23, 16128:9, 16130:19, 16131:3, 16137:16, 16138:5, 16138:6, 16139:19, 16144:12, 16144:15, 16145:2, 16146:11 files [4] - 16033:20, 16049:25, 16052:5, 16107:5 final [1] - 15940:16 fine [12] - 15908:11, 16005:18, 16007:1, 16016:17, 16036:25, 16038:14, 16061:13, 16077:25. 16085:11. 16131:21. 16140:17. 16141:17 finger [1] - 15929:19

finish [1] - 15974:9 finished [1] - 16048:15 first [52] - 15898:9, 15907:13, 15909:24, 15913:9, 15913:10, 15915:20, 15916:5, 15919:17, 15921:14, 15922:17, 15925:21, 15927:16, 15928:21, 15938:22, 15940:18, 15941:2, 15941:23, 15942:11, 15942:15, 15943:5, 15943:7, 15960:12, 15964:5, 15965:3, 15965:6, 15965:8, 15982:24, 16015:15, 16016:10, 16016:11, 16017:7, 16023:3, 16026:11, 16040:9, 16043:20, 16051:23, 16057:16, 16059:5, 16064:12, 16069:12, 16074:1, 16080:22, 16081:7, 16082:12, 16089:6, 16093:22, 16103:11, 16103:15, 16107:17, 16127:17, 16133:25 firsthand [1] - 15939:13 Firstly[1] - 16086:12 Fisher[11] - 15895:10, 15936:8, 15936:15, 15936:19, 15937:3, 16137:3, 16137:9, 16137:18, 16137:19, 16138:5, 16138:7 fit [12] - 15905:24, 15910:20, 15960:22, 15973:15, 15973:16, 15975:25, 15976:3, 15986:23, 16002:8, 16064:24, 16132:4, 16136:7 five [7] - 15996:24, 16007:10, 16055:5, 16094:15, 16104:2, 16106:14, 16140:24 fixed [2] - 15951:11, 15957:22 flashlight [5] -15922:10, 15946:21, 15946:23, 15947:2, 16126:3 floor [1] - 16133:14 fluid [5] - 16011:18, 16012:25. 16043:3. 16055:18, 16056:15 fluids [4] - 15993:19,

15993:24, 16040:1.

16041:15

fly [1] - 16124:11 focus [1] - 15937:6 fog [1] - 15972:7 Fogel[4] - 16009:23, 16009:24, 16010:1, 16035:7 folder [2] - 16038:3, 16049:23 follow [15] - 15900:10, 15953:2, 15965:19, 16014:24, 16015:22, 16018:10, 16018:11, 16018:17, 16048:25, 16060:20, 16070:21, 16073:18, 16073:21, 16124:22, 16128:17 follow-up [6] -15965:19, 16048:25, 16073:18, 16073:21, 16124:22, 16128:17 followed [3] - 15917:7, 16034:9, 16135:7 following [4] -15984:18, 16057:8, 16062:22, 16118:25 follows [2] - 16026:5, 16077:1 foolscap [1] - 16099:1 force [1] - 15985:5 forced [1] - 16076:7 foregoing [1] - 16149:4 forensical [1] -15995:11 **forget** [1] - 15954:3 forgotten [1] - 16102:16 **form** [6] - 15956:6, 15988:25, 16037:6, 16074:14, 16074:16, 16137:20 formal [1] - 16035:23 formed [1] - 15921:19 formerly [3] - 16064:13, 16069:4, 16069:8 Fort[2] - 16037:12, 16037:16 forth [1] - 16120:23 fortunately [1] -15989:17 forwarded [1] - 16146:1 fought [3] - 15902:2, 15902:12, 15959:25 Four[1] - 16055:3 four [7] - 15898:16, 15900:15, 15962:12, 16007:10, 16083:23, 16104:2, 16148:10 frame [12] - 15910:22. 15910:23, 15916:4, 15916:13, 15976:17,

15997:4, 15997:11,



15997:20, 15997:23, 15998:8, 15999:4, 16001:11 Frank[1] - 16141:7 frankly [1] - 15971:15 Fraser[5] - 16062:4, 16124:19, 16141:10, 16144:25, 16145:4 fraud [2] - 16037:11, 16043:7 Frayer[1] - 15895:11 free [3] - 15904:8, 15925:14, 15925:19 free-standing [1] -15904:8 frequently [1] -15939:17 fresh [1] - 16100:21 Friday[4] - 16043:9, 16067:10, 16076:20, 16133:21 friend [1] - 16129:6 friends [3] - 15903:18, 15903:22, 16035:18 frightened [3] -15933:17, 15969:25, 15977:10 front [4] - 15916:24, 15940:5, 16051:2, 16088:7 frozen [10] - 15991:22, 15992:6. 15992:25. 15993:3. 15993:10. 15994:20, 16038:23, 16038:24, 16041:24, 16043:3 full [5] - 16010:3, 16122:3, 16127:1, 16136:23, 16139:11 function [1] - 16109:8 funeral [5] - 15924:16, 15925:5, 15972:3, 15995:22, 16112:5 Funeral[2] - 15924:18, 15972:11 future [1] - 16146:19

G

Gail[53] - 15899:8, 15899:10, 15899:20, 15900:5, 15900:22, 15901:4, 15909:25, 15910:9, 15923:17, 15924:21, 15931:20, 15936:13, 15937:13, 15937:18, 15975:11, 15985:7, 15987:20, 15992:2, 15992:8,

15992:20, 15996:23, 15998:8, 16000:11, 16000:23, 16002:5, 16002:6, 16008:5, 16008:12, 16008:15, 16008:19, 16009:4, 16009:16, 16012:13, 16030:24. 16031:7. 16031:25, 16032:11, 16046:13, 16061:24, 16076:4, 16084:3, 16089:21, 16090:13, 16090:25, 16095:3, 16099:13, 16129:9, 16138:4, 16138:20, 16139:4, 16143:13, 16144:1, 16144:22 Gails [1] - 16008:10 garbage [4] - 15931:16, 15931:17, 15931:21, 15952:13 Garrett[1] - 15895:6 gather [4] - 15906:5, 15978:15, 16090:11, 16118:19 general [9] - 15903:16, 15939:16, 15963:9, 15973:21, 16020:24, 16040:23, 16058:18, 16075:21, 16127:10 generally [3] -15941:10, 15963:17, 16023:1 genitalia [3] - 16076:4, 16094:11, 16097:12 George[3] - 16132:24, 16133:19, 16133:20 Gerse[5] - 15935:4, 15935:17, 15938:11, 16047:21, 16123:11 ghost [2] - 15958:6, 15970:7 Gibson[1] - 15895:9 qirl [39] - 15902:1, 15902:12, 15917:16, 15930:1, 15930:7, 15933:7, 15943:14, 15948:15, 15950:12, 15950:18, 15951:3, 15951:7, 15952:7, 15952:12, 15952:24, 15953:13, 15953:18, 15953:20. 15954:13. 15954:15. 15954:16. 15958:3. 15959:24. 15991:11. 15991:15. 15999:14. 16000:9. 16002:25, 16003:17, 16019:1, 16020:5,

16020:23, 16023:11,

16072:10, 16103:9, 16103:20, 16113:6, 16120:6 16132:2 16107:7 16140:10 15895:4

qirl's [1] - 15970:8 girlfriend [4] - 16086:9, 16086:23, 16131:25, girls' [1] - 16067:2 given [20] - 15920:23, 15928:18, 15937:8, 15944:13, 15944:19, 15956:5, 15968:22, 15991:6, 15991:9, 15991:17, 15996:20, 16029:23, 16030:12, 16069:4, 16069:8, 16069:15, 16089:16, 16102:22, 16115:13 glad [2] - 16096:20, glance [2] - 15988:2, glove [1] - 15933:24 **Gm**[1] - 16090:13 Gmm[1] - 16090:25 go-round [1] - 15913:9 Government[1] grab [5] - 15953:13, 15954:13, 16103:8, 16103:20, 16113:6 grabbed [7] - 15902:2, 15902:12, 15930:3, 15934:5, 15934:12, 15952:12, 15959:24 green [1] - 16107:1 group [11] - 16013:1, 16013:3, 16013:6, 16015:6, 16034:8, 16039:4, 16039:24, 16041:7, 16041:10, 16050:11, 16051:3 Group[1] - 16039:6 grouping [1] - 16120:25 guess [21] - 15905:19, 15923:14, 15938:8, 15964:5, 15967:4, 15976:19, 15995:16, 16002:17, 16027:3, 16030:20, 16031:23, 16040:13, 16070:16, 16081:24, 16083:10, 16085:3, 16091:23, 16093:4, 16107:7, 16128:3, 16130:9 guest [1] - 16064:3 guide [2] - 15909:18, 15964:19 guilt [5] - 15901:13,

16046:4, 16136:9 quilty [1] - 16043:8 gun [3] - 15904:3, 15904:14, 15990:18 guy [2] - 16089:15, 16090:8 Gw[1] - 16125:23

Н

hairs [2] - 15992:13, 16043:2 halfway [1] - 16007:4 Halyk[1] - 16011:4 hand [28] - 15930:6, 15930:12, 15931:1, 15931:4, 15931:7, 15955:9, 16000:6, 16000:9, 16006:4, 16009:7, 16043:13, 16056:10, 16059:19, 16063:16, 16067:19, 16076:17, 16088:4, 16094:5, 16094:9, 16094:10, 16096:21, 16097:5, 16121:15, 16126:7, 16126:15 handed [7] - 15930:14, 15930:22, 16000:7, 16000:12, 16096:25, 16097:2, 16097:3 handle [2] - 15947:16, 16095:9 handled [4] - 15979:8, 15988:21, 15988:23, 16095:18 handling [2] -15980:23, 15982:3 hands [1] - 15932:13 handwriting [4] -15916:25, 15943:20, 16051:13, 16067:21 handwritten [2] -16013:25, 16098:7 hang [2] - 15952:2, 16066:21 hanging [1] - 16099:25 happy [3] - 15987:16, 16052:1, 16140:11 hard [1] - 16120:13 Harris [2] - 16138:18, 16138:19 Harris' [1] - 16138:23 Hartridge [1] - 16083:24 head [2] - 15943:3, 16040:15 heading [16] -16020:25, 16040:23, 16046:4, 16058:18,

16087:18, 16087:22, 16105:10, 16120:14, 16123:24, 16127:10, 16139:9, 16146:19 headlights [1] -15972:20 headquarters [1] -16030:8 Health [1] - 16037:13 hear [6] - 15925:6, 15958:7, 15970:7, 16058:11, 16074:6, 16146:14 heard [27] - 15899:13, 15906:23, 15908:25, 15935:17, 15967:10, 15967:14, 15991:13, 15992:11, 15993:10, 16003:15, 16024:4, 16024:7, 16025:1, 16030:21, 16031:10, 16037:14, 16074:1, 16081:4, 16092:16, 16092:21, 16095:16, 16098:13, 16098:22, 16100:18, 16128:14, 16131:1, 16134:12 hearing [50] - 15903:13, 15915:1, 15919:24, 15941:13, 15941:24, 15962:17, 15964:13, 15968:13, 15968:23, 15980:22, 15982:2, 15990:12, 15994:15, 16033:17, 16045:1, 16045:19, 16048:14, 16048:23, 16058:5, 16060:9, 16063:12, 16068:24, 16071:19, 16073:23, 16079:13, 16080:14, 16084:7, 16097:24, 16097:25, 16098:2, 16099:17, 16100:25, 16101:4, 16101:9, 16101:16, 16102:8, 16102:19, 16104:10, 16105:14, 16105:15, 16107:19, 16109:3, 16110:19, 16110:21, 16113:13, 16114:1, 16114:12, 16115:21, 16124:10, 16124:12 hears [1] - 16067:11 hearsay [3] - 16026:25, 16027:5, 16027:15 heavily [2] - 15951:10, 15956:14

16064:12, 16066:3, 16070:15, 16086:25,



15904:18, 15906:9,

hel	d [5] - 15930:6,
	30:11, 15947:18,
	28:16, 16066:17
	p [6] - 15909:19,
	65:22, 16104:3,
	12:13, 16125:6,
	31:8
hel	ped [4] - 16015:15,
	15:18, 16021:21,
160	22:4
hel	pful [3] - 16005:20,
	62:3, 16077:20
Hei	nry [2] - 15975:15,
	68:5
	' [1] - 16111:13
	reby [1] - 16149:4
	ein [1] - 16149:6
	rself [1] - 16003:20
	r sh [1] - 15895:2
	sitation [1] - 16131:6
	ks [1] - 16133:24
	e [3] - 15944:5,
	44:15, 15945:3
_	hway [2] - 15976:23,
	32:4
	1' [1] - 16070:9 1self [2] - 16117:25,
	42:13
	ge [1] - 15979:4
	ı z [3] - 15894:10,
	49:2, 16149:13
	tory [2] - 16010:5,
	10:9
hit	[3] - 15902:1,
	02:12, 15959:24
hite	chhiking [1] -
160	67:14
	dson [88] - 15894:2,
158	96:4, 15897:4,
159	01:1, 15901:21,
	06:9, 15907:4,
	12:3, 15913:1, 15:15, 15017:0
	15:15, 15917:9, 18:16, 15920:19,
	25:5, 15926:22,
	27:25, 15928:8,
	30:18, 15933:11,
	34:19, 15936:7,
	37:24, 15939:15,
	41:4, 15944:22,
	50:2, 15953:9,
159	54:24, 15962:10,
	64:25, 15967:25,
159	74:7, 15977:2,
	79:8, 15981:19,
159	85:10, 15985:22,
	88:12, 15990:19,
	93:7, 16001:25,
	04:2, 16004:22,
160	05:20, 16006:1,
11	

16006:2 16007:6
16006:3, 16007:6,
16007:12, 16009:7,
16012:10, 16016:1,
16016:7, 16019:8,
16026:15, 16030:9,
16031:15, 16033:15, 16036:24, 16038:10,
16036:24, 16038:10,
16038:15, 16040:9,
16050:3, 16050:23,
16051:25, 16053:9,
16054:12, 16061:11,
16062:16, 16063:6,
16068:7, 16071:17,
16074:1, 16088:2,
16090:18, 16097:18,
16097:22, 16098:24,
16103:3, 16107:6,
16107:9, 16107:24,
16110:2, 16118:9,
16122:10, 16124:17,
16139:22, 16148:4,
16148:7
hold [4] - 15930:1,
16011:6, 16016:21,
16017:10
holding [4] - 16090:12,
16091:1, 16091:5,
16145:19
hole [1] - 16079:17
home [9] - 15924:16,
15925:5, 15945:11,
15972:3, 15995:22,
16035:16, 16088:11,
16112:5, 16144:1
Hon [1] - 15895:13
honestly [1] - 15909:22
Honourable [1] -
15893:6
hope [10] - 15901:21,
16003:13, 16006:25,
16022:14, 16044:21,
16053:17, 16056:12,
16123:3, 16123:13,
16147:6
hoping [1] - 15969:18
Hotel [3] - 15893:16,
16019:3, 16019:11
Hotel' [1] - 16019:12
Hounjet[1] - 16047:21
hour [4] - 15901:10,
16116:21, 16118:1,
16122:16
house [10] - 15910:3,
15936:9, 15936:14,
15936:25, 15937:13,
15942:4, 15946:2, 15987:6, 15996:24,
16003:23
Hugh _[1] - 15894:12
human [2] - 15993:11

6006:3, 16007:6,
6007:12, 16009:7,
6012:10, 16016:1,
6016:7, 16019:8,
6026:15, 16030:9,
6031:15, 16033:15,
6036:24, 16038:10,
6038:15, 16040:9, 6050:3, 16050:23,
6051:25, 16053:9,
6054:12, 16061:11,
6062:16, 16063:6,
6068:7, 16071:17,
6074:1, 16088:2,
6090:18, 16097:18,
6097:22, 16098:24, 6103:3, 16107:6
6103:3, 16107:6, 6107:9, 16107:24,
6110:2, 16118:9,
6122:10, 16124:17,
6139:22, 16148:4,
6148:7
nold [4] - 15930:1,
6011:6, 16016:21,
6017:10
nolding [4] - 16090:12, 6091:1, 16091:5,
6145:19
nole [1] - 16079:17 nome [9] - 15924:16,
5925:5, 15945:11,
5972:3, 15995:22,
6035:16, 16088:11,
6112:5, 16144:1
Hon [1] - 15895:13
nonestly [1] - 15909:22
Honourable [1] -
5893:6
nope [10] - 15901:21,
6003:13, 16006:25,
6022:14, 16044:21,
6053:17, 16056:12,
6123:3, 16123:13,
6147:6
noping [1] - 15969:18
Hotel [3] - 15893:16,
6019:3, 16019:11
Hotel' [1] - 16019:12
Hounjet[1] - 16047:21
nour [4] - 15901:10,
6116:21, 16118:1,
6122:16
nouse [10] - 15910:3,
5936:9, 15936:14,
5936:25, 15937:13,
5942:4, 15946:2,
5987:6, 15996:24,
6003:23

hung [1] - 15940:12 hunting [1] - 16095:19 hurry [2] - 15974:23, 15990:16 hurt [2] - 16090:14, 16091:4 hysterical [5] - 15950:8, 15950:16, 16004:21, 16083:20, 16084:1 lan [1] - 16036:3 Id [1] - 16013:11 identification [3] -15980:25, 15992:12, 16125:25 identified [8] - 15899:7, 15947:3, 15949:17, 15993:11, 15993:12, 16051:9, 16120:20, 16140:25 identifies [3] -15958:15. 16048:23. 16128:20 identify [16] - 15908:20, 15910:8. 15922:18. 15922:24, 15947:14, 15947:19, 15970:15, 15970:16, 15988:16, 16014:11, 16026:12, 16029:25, 16033:22, 16036:22, 16127:24, 16131:3 **Ids** [1] - 16138:22 imagine [3] - 15905:4, 15953:8, 16078:7 immediately [2] -15973:1, 16061:17 impartial [1] - 16093:22 implicit [1] - 16009:19 Implicitly [1] - 15998:9 importance [2] -15907:2, 15938:17 important [16] -15909:13, 15923:1, 15956:25, 15957:18, 15967:6, 15972:23, 15973:12, 15973:15, 15985:8, 15997:11, 15997:23, 15999:4, 16100:6, 16121:4, 16121:11, 16131:7 impression [1] -16110:11 impressions [1] -15982:13 improve [2] - 15949:25,

in' [3] - 16056:1, 16056:8, 16056:10 inability [1] - 15927:6 incarcerated [1] -16037:23 incident [7] - 15946:23, 15959:23, 16072:3, 16072:6, 16073:14, 16073:15, 16145:5 incidents [1] - 16073:13 included [2] -15921:25, 16061:4 includes [1] - 15914:10 includina [2] -15916:10, 16109:6 inconsistency [1] -15940:15 inconsistent [1] -15968:22 incriminate [1] -15937:14 incriminated [1] -16024:10 incriminating [25] -15902:14, 15916:9, 15919:25, 15920:5, 15920:15, 15941:13, 15941:25, 15975:6, 15991:3, 16023:9, 16023:12, 16024:9, 16080:16, 16082:12, 16092:21, 16092:22, 16092:23, 16093:11, 16103:22, 16104:9, 16104:18, 16105:7, 16107:18, 16108:5, 16110:23 indeed [1] - 16092:5 independent [1] -16057:6 Index [1] - 15896:1 index [1] - 15987:25 indicate [4] - 15910:16, 15984:22, 16075:22, 16115:11 indicated [5] -15910:22, 15982:22, 16035:17, 16036:20, 16120:7 indicates [5] - 15947:1, 16008:25, 16011:18, 16121:23, 16122:15 indicating [3] -15919:13, 16098:21, 16126:19 indication [3] -15901:13, 16015:25, 16054:7 indications [1] -16087:13

indicative [1] -15904:18 individual [2] -16028:18. 16138:21 individually [1] -16066:14 Indyk [6] - 15958:1, 15958:2, 15958:11, 15969:11, 15969:15, 15970:24 infer [2] - 16015:8, 16021:3 inference [1] - 15901:4 information [45] -15904:5, 15904:7, 15904:25, 15909:10, 15911:17, 15919:25, 15921:10, 15956:16, 15968:22, 15971:7, 15971:11, 15974:11, 16010:16, 16012:18, 16020:1, 16020:21, 16021:15, 16030:11, 16055:10. 16055:21. 16062:9. 16069:1. 16069:5. 16069:11. 16070:14. 16073:11. 16073:24, 16091:2, 16100:19, 16103:23, 16105:8, 16107:18, 16134:15, 16136:3, 16136:13, 16136:21, 16137:8, 16138:9, 16138:10, 16139:2, 16139:8, 16143:10, 16144:10, 16147:12, 16147:20 Information [1] -16028:21 informed [2] -15907:13, 16143:21 infront [3] - 15972:22, 15976:10, 15976:22 initial [1] - 16125:12 injuries [4] - 16075:13, 16075:21, 16094:10, 16097:11 injury [2] - 16012:13, 16076:3 ink [4] - 16005:14, 16007:22, 16008:24, 16107:1 Inland [1] - 15894:13 innocent [7] -16126:12, 16126:20, 16127:25, 16130:21, 16139:14, 16142:12, 16144:7 Inquiries [1] - 16019:24 inquiries [1] - 16146:6



16001:24

Inquiry [7] - 15893:2,
15893:23, 15993:21,
16030:22, 16031:18,
16081:18, 16095:14
inquiry [5] - 15920:22,
15920:25, 15935:15,
15985:19, 15985:23
insanity [2] - 16010:14,
16070:19
inspector [3] -
15942:22, 16032:13,
16091:8
Inspector [41] -
15915:16, 15921:20,
15942:16, 15944:2,
15944:12, 15955:14,
15955:15, 16004:6,
16005:3, 16005:4,
16022:2, 16022:22,
16022:24, 16023:24,
16023:25, 16078:21, 16079:8, 16079:19,
16080:19, 16080:23,
16081:5, 16081:12,
16081:25, 16082:15,
16083:2, 16084:11, 16088:9, 16089:21,
16090:23, 16091:11,
16092:7, 16092:14,
16092:17, 16093:3, 16093:12, 16103:11,
16108:24, 16109:7,
16109:18, 16124:11,
16147:2
installments [1] -
16044:12
instance [6] - 15899:9,
15903:8, 16068:20,
16070:11, 16082:18,
16087:2
instructed [1] -
16028:13
insufficient [1] -
16083:6
intact [1] - 16003:20
intended [1] - 15966:19
intentionally [1] -
16090:14
intercourse [11] -
16008:12, 16008:13,
16011:19, 16012:1,
16012:4, 16012:9,
16067:1, 16069:18,
16075:14, 16075:23,
16076:7
interest [1] - 15966:10
interested [1] -
15935:14
interim [1] - 15918:16
intermittent [1] -

16048:17 internally [1] -16002:17 interpretation [1] -16093:17 interpreted [1] -15904:11 interrupt [1] - 16093:14 interview [18] -15914:12, 15944:3, 15963:2, 15964:17, 15968:11, 15968:12, 16066:7, 16068:22, 16073:25, 16079:8, 16080:19, 16081:25, 16082:11, 16094:17, 16102:6, 16102:9, 16109:1, 16147:15 interviewed [18] -15917:11, 15920:24, 15977:23, 16004:6, 16004:7, 16005:2, 16064:18, 16064:22, 16068:4, 16070:7, 16081:5, 16101:6, 16101:9. 16101:15. 16105:9. 16124:14. 16137:12. 16148:1 interviewing [5] -15944:14, 15962:16, 15962:22, 16089:18, 16089:22 interviews [14] -15942:3, 16064:10, 16065:24, 16066:11, 16068:18, 16083:12, 16086:8, 16086:9, 16086:15, 16088:21, 16102:19, 16104:20, 16107:18, 16111:4 invariable [1] -16097:16 invariably [1] - 15963:7 investigate [1] -16080:18 investigating [1] -16033:1 investigation [14] -15909:7. 15909:9. 15918:22, 15971:12, 16029:6, 16030:23, 16031:7, 16032:1, 16032:12, 16095:6, 16117:20, 16133:6, 16140:23, 16143:8 investigator [3] -15912:11, 15981:8, 16053:10 investigators [5] -

16002:11, 16002:20,

16143:20, 16144:14, 16146:12 invited [1] - 16069:24 involve [1] - 16078:6 involved [19] - 15919:2, 15925:5, 15926:1, 15926:19, 15927:20, 15927:23, 15948:2, 15982:25, 16011:4, 16022:8, 16030:22, 16031:6, 16043:25, 16044:21, 16072:9, 16079:2, 16084:14, 16085:25, 16098:18 involved' [1] - 15927:24 involvement [2] -15984:11, 15991:18 involves [1] - 16093:17 involving [1] - 16072:4 Irene [1] - 15894:9 Irwin [1] - 15895:13 Isabelle [1] - 15894:5 issue [20] - 15900:20, 15900:25, 15945:14, 15945:18, 15956:20, 15968:4, 15978:23, 15991:23, 15995:3, 15998:5, 15998:17, 15998:18, 16017:23, 16042:23, 16062:15, 16070:18, 16075:25, 16084:10, 16089:20, 16089:24 issues [2] - 15898:10, 15979:23 Item [1] - 15979:7 item [4] - 15904:8, 15989:6, 16064:10, 16100:3 items [10] - 15900:8, 15936:13, 15937:12, 15964:18, 16100:11, 16104:8, 16106:15. 16120:22, 16120:23

J

jabbed [7] - 15902:3, 15902:11, 15902:13, 15952:12, 15953:18, 15954:15, 15959:25 jabbing [2] - 16000:9, 16023:11 Jack[1] - 16133:24 Jackfish[1] - 16067:9 jail [4] - 16037:12, 16037:16, 16065:11, 16065:14 James[1] - 15895:3

Jan[5] - 15911:10, 15945:11, 15945:12, 15986:8, 16133:8 January[8] - 15915:22, 16035:16, 16129:9, 16133:21, 16143:14, 16144:23, 16145:5, 16145:6 **job** [2] - 15912:11, 15980:9 **Jodie**[1] - 15894:6 Joe[6] - 16038:18, 16038:24, 16039:13, 16064:4, 16064:5 John[137] - 15898:17, 15898:21, 15902:18, 15903:17, 15904:4, 15904:13, 15909:6, 15911:7, 15912:1, 15913:8, 15914:10, 15915:6, 15915:9, 15915:21, 15917:11, 15918:10, 15918:22, 15919:25, 15920:14, 15923:8, 15924:11, 15924:20. 15925:16. 15925:24. 15926:6. 15926:18, 15927:9, 15927:15, 15928:6, 15928:18, 15929:16, 15931:14, 15931:15, 15932:3, 15932:8, 15932:16, 15932:24, 15933:4, 15933:6, 15933:23, 15938:3, 15941:21, 15942:3, 15944:19, 15947:18, 15949:19, 15950:7, 15950:11, 15950:16, 15950:17, 15951:2, 15951:6, 15951:12, 15951:20, 15952:6, 15952:15, 15952:20, 15953:2, 15954:3, 15954:12, 15959:15, 15960:3, 15962:25, 15969:23, 15970:17, 15972:2, 15973:8, 15973:22, 15975:17, 15976:11, 15977:10, 15977:22, 15977:24, 15981:13, 15991:6, 15991:13, 15995:5, 15995:21, 15995:24, 15999:13, 16000:3, 16000:8, 16000:23, 16001:8, 16002:4, 16002:24, 16003:6, 16004:4, 16005:5, 16007:21, 16019:3,

16019:9, 16021:16, 16021:22, 16024:22, 16026:23, 16027:15, 16034:1, 16034:3, 16034:7, 16034:14, 16037:10, 16045:13, 16047:2, 16062:21, 16065:18, 16066:7, 16079:8, 16080:14, 16081:6, 16081:10, 16082:1, 16082:5, 16082:11, 16082:23, 16083:12, 16083:19, 16084:1, 16084:6, 16086:5, 16088:22, 16089:18, 16089:22, 16097:24, 16098:1. 16098:13, 16099:10, 16102:10, 16102:24, 16103:17, 16107:16, 16109:17, 16110:5, 16115:3, 16119:19, 16120:7, 16120:15 **Johrl** [1] - 16022:5 **John's** [14] - 15916:5, 15918:1, 15930:25, 15959:12, 15970:19, 15976:16, 15984:14, 16018:21, 16024:25, 16027:24, 16028:7, 16064:3, 16081:24, 16100:24 joined [2] - 15977:18, 16034:8 Joyce[1] - 15895:3 judge [2] - 15928:10, 15931:10 judge's [1] - 15935:20 **July**[9] - 15897:16, 15898:5, 15918:19, 16028:10, 16030:14, 16043:22, 16043:23, 16043:25, 16073:7 Julyaugust [1] -15918:19 jump [1] - 15903:12 jumping [3] - 16085:22, 16105:11, 16146:23 June[7] - 16029:10, 16030:14, 16043:15, 16043:18, 16044:8, 16046:15, 16073:7 jury [15] - 15910:7, 15928:3. 15928:10. 15931:10, 15935:21, 15940:5. 15949:16. 15957:17, 15998:18, 15998:22, 15999:20, 15999:21, 16001:22, 16002:1



Justice[3] - 15893:6,	15930:12, 15931:1,
15895:12, 15895:14	15931:6, 15943:8,
justification [1] -	15947:13, 15947:19,
15929:10	15950:13, 15950:19,
	15951:8, 15952:12,
K	15953:18, 15960:1,
	15992:11, 15992:12,
	15995:5, 15995:6,
Kara [1] - 15894:5	16000:9, 16023:11,
Karen [3] - 15894:10,	16064:7, 16075:19,
16149:2, 16149:13	16085:20, 16091:13,
Karst [23] - 15895:8,	16095:7, 16095:17,
15904:4, 15917:4,	16095:19, 16096:12,
15917:11, 15919:3,	16096:15, 16138:20,
15919:7, 15921:16,	16139:4
15981:1, 15982:6,	Knife[1] - 16038:23
16010:20, 16014:3,	knives [13] - 16085:16
16014:12, 16016:21,	16085:23, 16085:24, 16085:25, 16094:8,
16019:1, 16028:5, 16066:7, 16066:8,	16094:24, 16095:2,
16066:16, 16084:21,	16095:15, 16096:6,
16085:12, 16087:12,	16096:15, 16096:16,
16101:6, 16123:11	16131:24, 16132:1
Karsť [2] - 16019:23,	knowing [4] - 15911:2
16064:16	16009:4, 16037:19,
Karst's [6] - 15914:11,	16045:24
15915:6, 15916:20,	knowledge [14] -
15918:2, 16016:10,	15904:12, 15906:5,
16016:11	15925:22, 15926:17,
keep [3] - 15950:9,	15927:16, 15927:17,
16050:21, 16076:23	15939:13, 15939:14,
keeping [1] - 16064:17	15994:6, 16009:21,
Kendry [1] - 15894:6	16076:14, 16085:3,
kept [2] - 16071:10,	16092:19, 16149:6
16098:25	known [14] - 15899:1
key [9] - 15908:20,	15899:20, 15899:23,
15909:23, 15918:23,	15915:19, 15944:21,
15938:18, 15939:2,	15954:22, 15973:16,
15975:18, 15990:12,	15994:23, 15996:23,
16045:20, 16110:22	16018:25, 16021:5,
kill [6] - 15990:18,	16023:4, 16054:5,
16098:14, 16099:11,	16133:5 known' [1] - 16018:8
16105:21, 16131:24, 16132:2	knows [2] - 16002:2,
	16142:9
killing [2] - 16011:19, 16026:25	Knox [11] - 15895:5,
kind [6] - 15922:25,	15985:18, 16005:24,
15947:15, 15951:9,	16016:5, 16026:12,
15956:13, 16057:10,	16036:17, 16038:5,
16058:8	16038:10, 16038:12,
kinds [1] - 16083:23	16049:23, 16106:24
Kirby [1] - 16059:25	Krogan[1] - 15895:4
Kleiv[3] - 15978:13,	Kujawa [1] - 15895:6
15980:7, 15988:21	
Kliev[1] - 16123:1	L
knife [39] - 15902:3,	_
15902:11, 15922:21,	
15022:22 15022:24	1 [1] - 16025:22

15922:22, 15922:24,

15922:25, 15930:4,

15930:6, 15930:8,

5930:12, 15931:1, 5931:6, 15943:8, 5947:13, 15947:19, 5950:13, 15950:19, 5951:8, 15952:12, 5953:18, 15960:1, 5992:11, 15992:12, 5995:5. 15995:6. 6000:9, 16023:11, 6064:7, 16075:19, 6085:20, 16091:13, 6095:7, 16095:17, 6095:19, 16096:12, 6096:15, 16138:20, 6139:4 Knife[1] - 16038:23 knives [13] - 16085:16, 6085:23, 16085:24, 6085:25, 16094:8, 6094:24, 16095:2, 6095:15, 16096:6, 6096:15, 16096:16, 6131:24, 16132:1 knowing [4] - 15911:20, 6009:4, 16037:19, 6045:24 knowledge [14] -5904:12, 15906:5, 5925:22, 15926:17, 5927:16, 15927:17, 5939:13, 15939:14, 5994:6, 16009:21, 6076:14, 16085:3, 6092:19, 16149:6 known [14] - 15899:17, 5899:20, 15899:23, 5915:19, 15944:21, 5954:22, 15973:16, 5994:23. 15996:23. 6018:25, 16021:5, 6023:4, 16054:5, 6133:5 known' [1] - 16018:8 knows [2] - 16002:2, 6142:9 **Knox**[11] - 15895:5, 5985:18, 16005:24, 6016:5, 16026:12, 6036:17, 16038:5, 6038:10, 16038:12,

1 [1] - 16025:22 lab [27] - 16038:25, 16039:5, 16040:5,

Page 15 16041:6, 16046:22, 16050:1, 16050:4, 16050:11, 16051:2, 16051:3, 16051:5, 16051:24, 16053:15, 16055:11, 16056:12, 16057:3, 16058:14, 16060:2. 16060:17. 16060:23, 16061:1, 16062:12, 16062:14, 16064:4, 16086:5, 16123:6 Lab[1] - 16058:18 Laboratory[4] -16049:13, 16049:16, 16053:22, 16056:24 lack [4] - 15925:22, 15926:17, 16011:20, 16075:21 ladies [1] - 15900:16 lady [4] - 15906:20, 15906:21, 15969:20, 15973:19 laid [4] - 16028:21, 16028:25, 16052:8, 16052:15 Lake[1] - 16067:10 **Lana**[1] - 15895:4 lane [8] - 15950:12, 15950:18, 15951:7, 15972:9, 15972:15, 15972:16, 15973:6, 15973:7 Lapchuk[1] - 16141:7 Laplante[1] - 16138:25 large [3] - 15967:8, 15981:18, 15985:5 largely [1] - 15922:15 Larry[9] - 15894:13, 15895:10, 15936:19, 16137:3. 16137:9. 16137:18, 16137:19, 16138:5, 16138:7 last [8] - 15910:15, 16029:13, 16064:15, 16074:2, 16077:3. 16087:20, 16129:21, 16138:24 lasted [1] - 15919:9 late [3] - 15945:11, 15997:22, 16052:14 latter [1] - 16024:3 law [1] - 15911:18 Law[2] - 16025:23, 16026:1 lay [1] - 16028:13 layman [1] - 16004:18 leading [3] - 15936:13, 15950:1, 16135:10

15907:22, 15936:11, 15936:21, 16079:23, 16080:3, 16108:11, 16146:8 learned [8] - 15907:8, 15907:11. 15907:17. 15908:3. 15945:1. 16031:15. 16079:15. 16080:1 learning [2] - 16079:14, 16098:1 least [8] - 15902:25, 15915:3, 15915:4, 15933:2, 15993:24, 16036:10, 16041:4, 16086:7 leave [2] - 15975:23, 16034:13 leaving [1] - 16017:1 led [1] - 15935:9 ledger [1] - 16000:17 leer [4] - 15958:9, 15996:15, 15997:15, 15998:2 left [28] - 15898:13, 15910:2, 15910:4, 15929:8, 15930:14, 15930:22, 15943:10, 15956:2, 15979:6, 15996:23, 15997:12, 16000:6, 16000:7, 16001:5, 16002:7, 16009:7, 16017:24, 16056:5, 16056:10, 16056:14, 16094:9, 16096:21, 16096:25, 16097:2, 16112:18, 16122:24, 16126:15 left-handed [5] -15930:14, 15930:22, 16000:7, 16096:25, 16097:2 Legal[1] - 16147:6 legal [2] - 16027:6, 16114:10 legitimate [2] -15926:24, 15950:3 legitimately [2] -15900:16, 15926:16 Lehne[7] - 16128:22, 16128:25, 16129:8, 16129:15, 16130:2, 16130:13, 16143:10 length [1] - 15960:21 lengthy [2] - 15906:17, 15982:22 Les[5] - 16129:6, 16129:11, 16129:16, 16130:14, 16143:9 Leslie_[1] - 16143:17

lessen [1] - 15904:15 letter [43] - 15978:16, 16024:21, 16028:10, 16029:2, 16029:18, 16036:10, 16043:15, 16043:23, 16044:1, 16044:13, 16046:16, 16048:25, 16049:1, 16049:20, 16053:18, 16053:20. 16056:23. 16057:8, 16058:14, 16059:10, 16060:22, 16062:6, 16077:12, 16077:13, 16077:16, 16077:22, 16078:2, 16078:5, 16085:5, 16087:18, 16087:22, 16124:21, 16128:17, 16132:8, 16140:2, 16140:3, 16140:9, 16140:15, 16140:19, 16140:20, 16142:1, 16144:2 letters [2] - 16008:10, 16117:2 letting [1] - 15961:19 lie [2] - 16022:13, 16121:7 lied [3] - 16089:8, 16090:15, 16091:2 life [1] - 15900:14 light [6] - 15923:21, 15934:15, 15934:17, 15944:25, 16057:18, 16146:9 likelihood [3] -15904:15, 15964:18, 16085:19 likely [14] - 15900:22, 15910:8, 15912:8, 15933:8, 15996:23, 16001:16, 16009:18, 16021:18, 16027:24, 16028:6, 16028:7, 16060:8, 16110:5, 16115:8 limited [3] - 16022:13, 16063:2, 16083:22 line [4] - 15972:6, 16051:18, 16053:3, 16090:15 lines [1] - 16091:24 link [1] - 15938:10 linked [5] - 15975:9, 15992:2, 15992:9, 15992:19, 16120:20 list [11] - 15984:20, 15985:3, 15985:4, 16009:8, 16035:23, 16047:18, 16047:23,



learn [8] - 15907:20,

Magistrate [1] -

magistrate [1] -

main [3] - 16064:12,

16118:19, 16120:25

16037:9

16037:10

16050:1, 16098:25, 16100:10, 16147:5 List[1] - 15988:17 listed [3] - 15984:18, 15986:12, 15988:10 listen [1] - 16080:5 lists [2] - 15987:21, 16034:16 lived [1] - 15936:19 lives [1] - 16070:1 living [3] - 15936:9, 16072:18, 16072:22 Lloyd[2] - 16138:19, 16138:23 locate [4] - 15925:20, 15926:12, 15927:6, 16107:3 located [3] - 15899:16, 16095:17, 16106:25 location [8] - 15925:4, 15925:7, 15948:17, 15949:9, 15950:5, 15972:25, 15973:24, 15989:6 Lockyer[1] - 15895:3 logical [1] - 16041:1 look [35] - 15901:22, 15911:3, 15914:4, 15933:8, 15938:12, 15939:22, 15940:18, 15941:1, 15952:21, 15953:4. 15955:7. 15969:5. 15986:14. 15995:15, 15995:17, 16005:17, 16005:23, 16022:25, 16037:5, 16037:7, 16038:5, 16047:25, 16058:4, 16059:4, 16059:5, 16059:19, 16065:1, 16076:21, 16077:17, 16078:8, 16086:6, 16087:24, 16088:24, 16108:8, 16117:21 looked [6] - 15919:17, 15919:18, 15940:20, 16043:17, 16061:1. 16130:11 looking [18] - 15897:25, 15901:16, 15930:16, 15933:23, 15935:23, 15956:24, 15972:1, 15972:5, 15973:7, 15973:14, 16005:10, 16024:16, 16027:14, 16074:3, 16077:20, 16086:14, 16135:7, 16136:8 lookit [7] - 15900:21, 15949:6, 15953:19,

15966:15, 15968:5, 16002:5, 16108:25 looks [28] - 15978:13, 16007:22. 16013:15. 16014:6. 16021:12. 16027:23. 16029:21. 16034:19. 16035:22. 16035:25. 16040:6. 16043:4, 16045:9, 16050:23, 16052:25, 16055:14, 16055:25, 16060:1, 16060:4, 16062:20, 16063:2, 16066:19, 16069:1, 16076:19, 16088:9, 16116:15, 16117:9, 16135:4 **Lord**[1] - 16058:9 Low [1] - 16075:11 lower [1] - 16095:21 Lsd[1] - 16037:13 Luboff[1] - 16117:1 lump [1] - 15994:20 lumps [9] - 15991:22, 15992:6, 15992:25, 15993:3, 15993:10, 16038:24, 16038:25, 16041:5, 16043:3 lying [1] - 16089:2

M

M'[1] - 16018:4 Maccallum [6] -15893:7, 15964:23, 16007:7, 16007:11, 16087:20, 16088:1 machine [1] - 16079:4 Mackie [29] - 15916:7, 15924:2, 15937:8, 15947:2, 15980:6, 15980:7, 15981:1, 16004:9, 16006:24, 16007:14, 16007:17, 16007:24, 16009:3, 16009:5, 16009:20, 16018:11, 16018:14, 16019:20, 16025:6, 16025:10, 16025:11, 16066:8, 16068:3, 16068:13, 16108:7, 16108:13, 16108:17, 16123:10 Mackie' [1] - 16008:23 Mackie's [1] - 16019:22 Macrae [4] - 16062:4, 16124:19, 16141:10, 16144:25

Mafia [1] - 15905:14

maintain [1] - 15925:18 male [1] - 15970:4 male's [1] - 15970:6 man [3] - 16143:15, 16143:24, 16144:22 Manager [1] - 15894:4 manner [2] - 15908:3, 15968:10 manufactured [1] -15979:3 map [3] - 15933:23, 15949:3, 15958:8 March [14] - 15907:6, 15914:8, 15915:10, 15916:5, 15938:22, 15943:22, 16014:4, 16024:25, 16045:2, 16045:7, 16045:22, 16049:4, 16095:17 Marcoux [1] - 16098:12 Marie [2] - 15958:1, 15958:2 marijuana [1] -15905:23 mark [18] - 15949:2, 16006:23, 16007:2, 16010:18, 16011:10, 16014:5, 16027:21, 16034:11, 16034:20, 16035:6, 16040:2, 16040:6, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16064:4, 16085:10, 16086:7, 16125:25 marked [1] - 16047:14 marks [6] - 15999:11, 15999:14, 16007:3, 16007:10, 16040:10, 16094:13 Mary [1] - 16098:12 Mary's [1] - 16010:25 Masonery [1] - 16137:4 match [1] - 15912:22 matched [1] - 16095:9 matches [1] - 15949:10 material [8] - 15930:15, 15979:6, 16030:19, 16058:2, 16121:8, 16142:10, 16143:5, 16146:1 materials [3] -15906:18, 16074:3, 16130:23 matter [9] - 15901:19,

15936:7, 15966:10, 16044:4, 16058:4, 16062:13, 16104:25, 16118:19, 16148:5 mattered [1] - 16032:24 matters [3] - 16002:15, 16052:6, 16077:19 Mccorriston [5] -15899:22, 15931:19, 16123:1, 16137:8, 16137:12 Mccorriston's [2] -16132:19, 16136:22 Mcdonald [8] -16010:4, 16010:15, 16036:3, 16036:6, 16059:25, 16083:19, 16083:25, 16084:13 Mcquhae [2] -15974:19, 16047:21 me' [1] - 16074:12 mean [28] - 15917:3, 15925:24, 15927:20, 15927:25, 15939:7, 15940:11, 15980:25, 15981:11, 15993:22, 16007:5, 16007:9, 16046:22, 16047:17, 16052:23, 16054:8, 16055:20, 16078:8, 16078:24, 16080:8, 16092:3, 16093:18, 16094:13, 16110:14, 16116:1, 16124:20, 16125:7, 16137:20, 16138:7 meaning [3] - 15926:18, 15960:20, 15960:21 Meaning [1] - 16088:22 means [12] - 15917:6, 15927:19, 15988:9, 16009:13, 16014:8, 16036:11, 16061:16, 16083:21, 16084:24, 16085:10, 16090:7, 16094:17 meant [6] - 15960:19, 15993:23, 16022:6, 16053:5, 16053:9, 16125:12 measurable [1] -15999:9 Mechanical [1] -16134:2 medical [2] - 16010:4, 16010:9 meeting [20] -16022:21, 16039:8, 16039:14, 16065:13, 16066:17, 16101:22,

16118:13, 16122:6, 16122:9, 16122:14, 16122:21, 16127:8, 16127:12, 16127:18, 16127:23, 16129:19, 16130:17, 16136:15, 16140:5, 16147:21 meetinas [2] -16063:25, 16103:17 Melnyk [1] - 16141:7 members [1] - 16020:7 **memo** [6] - 16116:17, 16121:23, 16122:10, 16122:15, 16127:15, 16140:6 memorandum [3] -16116:9, 16116:11, 16118:23 memories [1] -15953:25 memory [10] - 15990:2, 16004:19, 16005:9, 16023:8, 16037:18, 16042:11, 16047:6. 16095:7. 16103:15. 16103:16 men [4] - 15925:18, 15925:21, 15926:13, 15927:6 mention [3] - 15943:14, 16058:6, 16111:3 mentioned [16] -15905:15, 15926:13, 15942:2, 15978:21, 15988:14, 16016:24, 16017:22, 16028:3, 16067:14, 16075:20, 16077:22, 16086:24, 16101:18, 16122:10, 16132:6, 16145:15 met [9] - 15942:18, 16068:2, 16069:13, 16084:11, 16103:10, 16116:20, 16118:1, 16121:24, 16122:16 met' [1] - 16068:11 method [1] - 15988:14 Meyer [3] - 15894:11, 16149:2, 16149:17 mid [1] - 16116:16 mid-sentence [1] -16116:16 middle [1] - 15916:21 might [40] - 15900:12, 15903:23, 15928:23, 15932:21, 15933:8, 15941:18, 15942:10, 15961:6, 15966:16, 15984:24, 15994:24, 15996:11, 15996:12,



16000:1 16000:2
16000:1, 16000:2,
16000:16, 16000:18,
16002:1, 16003:17,
16016:1, 16025:14,
16027:6, 16027:11,
16041:24, 16053:5,
16054:7, 16058:6,
16069:19, 16071:4,
16080:20, 16083:1,
16087:24, 16106:1,
16106:11, 16109:4,
16111:9, 16117:21,
16136:8, 16139:7,
16148:7
Mil [1] - 16014:1
miles [1] - 15901:10
Milgaard [177] -
15893:4, 15895:2,
15895:3, 15898:17,
15898:19, 15898:23,
15899:9, 15901:9,
15901:18, 15901:25,
15904:2, 15904:19,
15904:21, 15905:1,
15905:13, 15906:2,
15906:21, 15906:24,
15910:24, 15914:12,
15915:11, 15915:23,
15917:19, 15918:5,
15919:1, 15919:4,
15922:8, 15922:21,
15923:5, 15923:9,
15924:6, 15925:13,
15929:24, 15930:14,
15931:15, 15932:5,
15933:2, 15933:14,
15934:5, 15934:12,
15934:22, 15936:4,
15936:24, 15937:6,
15937:14, 15938:11,
15941:14, 15941:16,
15942:5, 15943:9,
15944:20, 15945:13,
15945:16, 15945:23,
15946:4, 15947:13,
15948:3, 15950:11,
15950:18, 15951:3,
15951:6, 15951:9,
15952:7, 15953:16,
15954:15, 15956:12,
15956:17, 15956:21,
15957:9, 15957:17,
15957:22, 15958:8,
15958:24, 15959:9,
15959:24, 15960:7,
15960:22, 15967:14,
15967:19, 15967:24,
15970:10, 15974:15,
15974:22, 15975:22,
15975:24, 15976:8,
15976:13, 15976:22,

	15977:11, 15977:16,
	15977:22, 15980:14,
	15982:8, 15986:9,
	15986:18, 15987:6,
	15990:15, 15990:16,
	15991:3, 15991:10,
	15991:14, 15991:17,
	15992:2, 15992:10,
	15992:16, 15992:22,
	15992:23, 15993:6, 15993:17, 15993:22,
	15993:17, 15993:22,
	15994:2, 15994:7,
	15994:9, 15995:17,
	15996:9, 15996:16,
	15997:16, 15998:6, 15999:13, 16000:7,
	16000:18, 16001:5,
	16001:14, 16002:7, 16002:25, 16008:12,
	16008:20, 16009:5,
	16009:17, 16010:10,
	16010:20, 16010:22,
	16016:18, 16017:4,
	16017:10, 16017:23,
	16018:5, 16019:1,
	16020:5, 16020:9,
	16020:22, 16023:10,
	16024:10, 16024:21,
	16025:2, 16025:13,
	16026:24, 16027:10,
	16027:16, 16028:15,
	16028:24, 16031:5, 16035:18, 16040:2,
	16041:17, 16042:3,
	16045:25, 16050:1,
	16051:4, 16052:20,
	16053:8, 16069:13,
	16069:14, 16069:24,
	16072:5, 16073:12,
	16093:12, 16096:25,
	16097:1, 16103:8,
	16103:20, 16104:9,
	16105:11, 16113:6, 16120:6, 16138:4
	Milgaard's [18] -
	15917:14, 15932:12,
	15935:11, 15936:14,
	15937:19, 15958:15,
	15959:3, 15982:9,
	15983:5, 15984:6,
	15986:17, 15994:18,
	15995:7, 15996:2,
Į	16010:20, 16011:11,
Į	16014:3, 16046:4
	Milgaards [3] -
Į	15998:1, 16019:25, 16116:9
Į	milk [1] - 16073:14
	Miller [45] - 15899:8,
Į	15899:10, 15910:2,
	15910:9, 15923:17,

15937:13, 15975:11, 15985:7, 15987:20, 15992:2, 15992:20, 15996:23, 15998:8, 16000:24, 16001:15, 16002:6, 16008:10, 16008:16, 16008:18, 16008:19. 16009:17. 16012:13, 16030:24, 16031:7, 16032:1, 16032:11, 16034:20, 16035:7, 16046:13, 16084:3. 16090:13. 16090:25, 16095:3, 16098:12, 16098:19, 16099:13, 16129:9, 16138:4, 16138:19, 16138:21, 16138:23, 16139:4, 16143:13, 16144:1, 16144:22 Miller's [19] - 15899:21, 15900:5, 15900:23, 15901:5, 15907:8, 15909:25, 15924:22, 15931:20, 15936:13, 15937:18, 15992:9, 16000:11, 16007:21, 16008:5, 16009:4, 16009:16, 16061:24, 16076:4, 16089:21 mind [11] - 15905:5, 15928:24, 15929:18, 15932:15, 15936:17, 15941:11, 15941:22, 15942:8, 15950:9, 16100:21, 16109:16 mindful [1] - 15999:3 mine [3] - 15964:19, 16051:20, 16059:4 Minister [1] - 15895:12 minus [1] - 15996:24 minute [5] - 15915:12, 15933:19, 15952:3, 16012:24, 16084:16 minutes [8] - 15923:24, 15956:12, 15956:18, 15957:2, 15957:6, 15957:8, 15957:9, 15996:25 misplacing [1] -16103:13 Miss [2] - 15947:18, 16046:13 missed [1] - 16073:20 missing [1] - 16107:2 misstating [1] -16004:20 mistaken [7] -15935:16, 15971:23,

16095:22, 16103:4, 16106:5 mistrust [1] - 16082:18 mitigates [1] - 16011:25 mix [1] - 15984:5 modesty [1] - 15976:19 Molchanko [1] -16060:1 moment [25] -15914:16, 15916:25, 15921:25, 15930:20, 15937:6, 15954:4, 15962:18, 15987:9, 15991:23, 15992:6, 15995:18, 16016:24, 16024:16, 16034:19, 16037:21, 16045:3, 16046:23, 16048:7, 16058:20, 16071:11, 16088:15, 16116:16, 16122:2, 16125:14, 16129:23 moments [2] - 15930:2, 16084:4 Monday [4] - 16007:13, 16009:8, 16064:14, 16134:7 money [4] - 15947:25, 15948:11, 16061:19, 16061:23 month [2] - 15919:13, 16037:13 months [3] - 15899:15, 16037:11, 16073:6 morning [21] - 15906:1, 15915:11, 15915:21, 15917:15, 15936:4, 15936:25, 15943:10, 15946:1, 15946:5, 15953:11, 15954:8, 15961:18, 15965:25, 15983:1, 15984:13, 15986:15, 15997:16, 16018:2, 16035:16, 16094:16, 16144:23 Morris [7] - 16132:14, 16133:7, 16134:1, 16134:15, 16135:6, 16136:22, 16138:11 Morrison [1] - 16079:16 most [4] - 16076:14, 16097:17, 16108:5, 16144:14 Motel [2] - 15996:15, 15997:15 mother [2] - 16007:20, 16070:2 motive [2] - 15923:18,

moving [1] - 16148:9 murder [65] - 15906:2, 15907:14, 15907:18, 15908:3. 15910:16. 15910:22, 15915:13, 15915:24, 15916:11, 15919:14, 15922:13, 15922:25, 15923:25, 15924:7, 15925:17, 15934:22, 15943:14, 15943:16, 15945:17, 15945:24, 15946:6, 15950:23, 15951:1, 15951:13, 15952:6, 15952:19, 15952:21, 15953:12, 15954:7, 15961:19, 15974:15, 15991:7, 15992:8, 15992:20, 15997:18, 16003:22, 16004:12, 16004:16, 16005:6, 16010:14, 16025:3, 16030:24, 16031:7, 16032:1, 16032:12, 16045:24, 16081:13, 16083:24, 16084:11, 16084:18, 16091:1, 16092:5, 16095:11, 16102:11, 16103:1, 16103:4, 16103:7, 16103:12, 16109:1, 16109:20, 16115:14, 16119:6, 16143:19 murder' [1] - 16024:23 murdered [1] - 15910:9 Murray [2] - 16138:17, 16138:18 Must [1] - 16040:3 must [15] - 15954:22, 15962:18, 15980:16, 15998:9, 16012:6, 16021:17, 16034:23, 16047:17, 16078:11, 16086:24, 16088:13, 16089:9, 16090:9, 16094:7, 16142:12

Ν

nail [2] - 15957:5, 15961:4 name [10] - 15987:21, 16054:11, 16117:2, 16133:5, 16133:25, 16137:13, 16137:18, 16137:19, 16138:5, 16138:7 named [2] - 15926:13 names [10] - 16010:3,



16080:22, 16089:18,

16027:20

moved [1] - 15933:12

16031:1, 16035:3,
16044:22, 16052:22,
16073:2, 16127:4,
16144:15, 16147:2
narrow [1] - 16096:14
nature [7] - 15938:7,
15966:17, 15992:13,
15995:13, 16002:9,
16120:24, 16139:5
Nb [2] - 16098:24,
16100:5
near [5] - 15924:21,
15937:13, 15965:15,
15969:20, 16070:2
necessarily [3] -
15918:15, 15932:24,
16007:4
need [17] - 15932:10,
15946:1, 15971:5,
15984:23, 15989:12,
16004:3, 16005:21,
16018:1, 16018:22,
16020:10, 16038:3,
16047:25, 16050:21,
16063:8, 16139:1,
16139:25, 16147:22
need'[1] - 15978:17
needed [3] - 15978:25,
16082:17, 16114:16
needs [1] - 16038:12
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23
neutral [1] - 15993:5
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15935:25, 15937:20,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15935:25, 15937:20, 15939:10, 15946:1,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15935:25, 15937:20,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15935:25, 15937:20, 15939:10, 15946:1, 15952:5, 15953:15, 15954:14, 15955:10,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15935:25, 15937:20, 15939:10, 15946:1, 15952:5, 15953:15, 15954:14, 15955:10, 15958:14, 15965:25,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15935:25, 15937:20, 15939:10, 15946:1, 15952:5, 15953:15, 15954:14, 15955:10, 15958:14, 15965:25, 15969:14, 15976:6,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15935:25, 15937:20, 15939:10, 15946:1, 15952:5, 15953:15, 15954:14, 15955:10, 15958:14, 15965:25, 15969:14, 15976:6, 15978:7, 15978:14,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15935:25, 15937:20, 15939:10, 15946:1, 15952:5, 15953:15, 15954:14, 15955:10, 15958:14, 15965:25, 15969:14, 15976:6, 15978:7, 15978:14, 15980:12, 16003:2,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15935:25, 15937:20, 15939:10, 15946:1, 15952:5, 15953:15, 15954:14, 15955:10, 15958:14, 15965:25, 15969:14, 15976:6, 15978:7, 15978:14, 15980:12, 16003:2, 16003:18, 16004:10,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15935:25, 15937:20, 15939:10, 15946:1, 15952:5, 15953:15, 15954:14, 15955:10, 15958:14, 15965:25, 15969:14, 15976:6, 15978:7, 15978:14, 15980:12, 16003:2, 16003:18, 16004:10, 16006:14, 16013:13,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15935:25, 15937:20, 15939:10, 15946:1, 15952:5, 15953:15, 15954:14, 15955:10, 15958:14, 15965:25, 15969:14, 15976:6, 15978:7, 15978:14, 15980:12, 16003:2, 16003:18, 16004:10, 16006:14, 16013:13, 16018:2, 16021:19,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15935:25, 15937:20, 15939:10, 15946:1, 15952:5, 15953:15, 15954:14, 15955:10, 15958:14, 15965:25, 15969:14, 15976:6, 15978:7, 15978:14, 15980:12, 16003:2, 16003:18, 16004:10, 16006:14, 16013:13, 16018:2, 16021:19, 16025:21, 16029:9,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15935:25, 15937:20, 15939:10, 15946:1, 15952:5, 15953:15, 15954:14, 15955:10, 15958:14, 15965:25, 15969:14, 15976:6, 15978:7, 15978:14, 15980:12, 16003:2, 16003:18, 16004:10, 16006:14, 16013:13, 16018:2, 16021:19, 16025:21, 16029:9, 16036:2, 16040:17,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15939:10, 15946:1, 15952:5, 15953:15, 15954:14, 15955:10, 15958:14, 15965:25, 15969:14, 15976:6, 15978:7, 15978:14, 15980:12, 16003:2, 16003:18, 16004:10, 16006:14, 16013:13, 16018:2, 16021:19, 16025:21, 16029:9, 16036:2, 16040:17, 16041:22, 16042:17,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15939:10, 15946:1, 15952:5, 15937:20, 15939:10, 15946:1, 15954:14, 15955:10, 15958:14, 15965:25, 15969:14, 15976:6, 15978:7, 15978:14, 15980:12, 16003:2, 16003:18, 16004:10, 16006:14, 16013:13, 16018:2, 16021:19, 16025:21, 16029:9, 16036:2, 16040:17, 16041:22, 16042:17, 16054:21, 16054:24,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15935:25, 15937:20, 15939:10, 15946:1, 15952:5, 15953:15, 15954:14, 15955:10, 15958:14, 15965:25, 15969:14, 15976:6, 15978:7, 15978:14, 15980:12, 16003:2, 16003:18, 16004:10, 16006:14, 16013:13, 16018:2, 16021:19, 16025:21, 16029:9, 16036:2, 16040:17, 16041:22, 16042:17, 16054:21, 16054:24, 16055:2, 16055:4,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15935:25, 15937:20, 15939:10, 15946:1, 15952:5, 15953:15, 15954:14, 15955:10, 15958:14, 15965:25, 15969:14, 15976:6, 15978:7, 15978:14, 15980:12, 16003:2, 16003:18, 16004:10, 16006:14, 16013:13, 16018:2, 16021:19, 16025:21, 16029:9, 16036:2, 16040:17, 16041:22, 16042:17, 16055:2, 16055:4, 16055:6, 16055:24,
neutral [1] - 15993:5 Never [1] - 15934:23 never [5] - 15943:8, 15943:9, 15943:13, 15975:8, 16094:2 new [3] - 16023:7, 16070:14, 16132:21 next [64] - 15901:7, 15908:12, 15914:16, 15915:7, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15923:4, 15931:13, 15935:2, 15935:25, 15937:20, 15939:10, 15946:1, 15952:5, 15953:15, 15954:14, 15955:10, 15958:14, 15965:25, 15969:14, 15976:6, 15978:7, 15978:14, 15980:12, 16003:2, 16003:18, 16004:10, 16006:14, 16013:13, 16018:2, 16021:19, 16025:21, 16029:9, 16036:2, 16040:17, 16041:22, 16042:17, 16054:21, 16054:24, 16055:2, 16055:4,

```
16069:25, 16076:24,
16082:5, 16088:3,
16090:15, 16090:19,
16091:10, 16094:14,
16094:22, 16112:6,
16113:16, 16125:22,
16126:21, 16132:14,
16132:17. 16134:4.
16136:20, 16143:15,
16144:3
Next[7] - 15938:15,
15974:19, 16012:22,
16038:1, 16042:19,
16094:15, 16112:14
Nichol [86] - 15903:17,
15909:5, 15911:7,
15912:1, 15913:8,
15914:10, 15915:5,
15915:8, 15916:4,
15917:11, 15918:1,
15918:10, 15918:22,
15919:24, 15923:8,
15932:8, 15932:16,
15933:4, 15933:6,
15938:3, 15941:21,
15942:3, 15950:16,
15950:17, 15951:2,
15951:20, 15952:6,
15952:15, 15952:16,
15952:19, 15952:23,
15952:25, 15953:2,
15953:12, 15953:19,
15954:3, 15954:12,
15955:9, 15959:11,
15970:18, 15972:1,
15973:8, 15976:11,
15976:16, 15977:24,
15981:13, 15991:6,
15991:13, 15999:13,
16000:8, 16002:24,
16004:4, 16005:5,
16018:21, 16019:2,
16021:16, 16024:24,
16027:15, 16027:24,
16028:7, 16045:13,
16079:8, 16080:14,
16081:2, 16081:6,
16081:9, 16081:24,
16081:25, 16084:1,
16084:6, 16089:22,
16097:23, 16098:1,
16098:13, 16099:10,
16100:24, 16102:10,
16102:24, 16103:17,
16107:16, 16109:17,
16110:5, 16115:3,
16119:18, 16120:7
Nichol's [1] - 15922:7
Nicholas [1] - 16143:10
```

Nicholjohn[1] -

15917:17
Nickey[2] - 15954:19
night [2] - 15945:16,
15945:24
ninety [1] - 16140:24
ninety-five [1] -
16140:24
nobody [1] - 15934:4
non [5] - 15993:22,
15993:25, 15994:2,
15994:17, 16041:25
non-secretor [5] -
15993:22, 15993:25,
15994:2, 15994:17, 16041:25
none [3] - 15932:21,
16097:14, 16144:5
noon [2] - 16122:25,
16147:13
normally [2] - 15981:8
16056:11
north [5] - 15958:4,
15970:1, 15970:4,
15972:9, 15973:6
north-south [1] -
15973:6
note [82] - 15925:12,
15946:20, 15950:20,
15946:20, 15950:20, 15960:11, 15961:2,
15961:14, 15961:24,
15971:2, 15980:20,
16008:23, 16011:9, 16012:11, 16013:25,
16012:11, 16013:25,
16014:24, 16015:8,
16015:22, 16015:25,
16016:16, 16019:20,
16020:17, 16021:3,
16021:4, 16022:7,
16034:2, 16034:6,
16040:21, 16041:5,
16042:14, 16043:4, 16044:20, 16045:2,
16045:17, 16047:13,
16053:2, 16056:1,
16056:3, 16058:19,
16059:17, 16059:18,
16059:22, 16061:16,
16064:10, 16065:16,
16067:3, 16084:10,
16086:12, 16088:19,
16091:15, 16094:5,
16098:7, 16098:10,
16098:11, 16098:20,
16099:3, 16100:14,
16100:15, 16101:5,
16105:20, 16107:10,
16119:16, 16119:18,
16120:2, 16120:3, 16120:7, 16121:16,
16120:7, 16121:16,
16123:7, 16123:22,

```
16125:12, 16125:24,
16127:11, 16129:12,
16129:14, 16129:15,
16130:12, 16132:7,
16134:23, 16135:2,
16135:13, 16135:15,
16136:2, 16145:22
Note [2] - 15925:15,
15973:21
noted [4] - 15988:21,
16006:23, 16090:14,
16142:3
notes [62] - 15900:1,
15900:18, 15943:24,
15962:5, 15962:7,
15962:8, 15962:19,
15963:3, 15970:25,
16005:12, 16005:14,
16005:15, 16005:17,
16005:25, 16006:18,
16009:3, 16015:13,
16024:18, 16025:24,
16026:5, 16036:13,
16039:8, 16056:11,
16060:2, 16060:17,
16063:18, 16063:24,
16074:20, 16084:8,
16090:6, 16091:21,
16094:19, 16100:4,
16106:19, 16115:11,
16116:24, 16116:25,
16117:3, 16118:6,
16122:1, 16122:6,
16122:21, 16124:7,
16127:8, 16127:13,
16127:15, 16128:4,
16128:8, 16129:3,
16130:16, 16130:17,
16130:19, 16130:20,
16131:13, 16131:15,
16136:11, 16139:18,
16140:6, 16147:11,
16147:19, 16149:6
Nothing[1] - 16108:19
nothing [19] - 15905:3,
15925:17, 15926:20,
15929:20, 15944:4,
15944:15, 15945:2,
15960:13, 15992:5,
15992:8, 15992:17,
15996:10, 16053:7,
16093:25, 16099:12,
16105:23, 16126:19,
16130:6
nothing'[1] - 16098:16
notice [6] - 15920:21,
15974:16, 16021:2,
16034:10, 16113:21
noticed [1] - 15996:9
November [1] -
```

16052:15
number [62] - 15911:14,
15912:17, 15914:8,
15916:9, 15917:5,
15943:20, 15944:1,
15973:4, 15974:8,
15978:21, 15979:19,
15982:1, 15984:20,
15986:25, 15987:22,
15989:10, 16005:25,
16006:21, 16007:20,
16010:19, 16011:17,
16012:23, 16014:1,
16014:14, 16015:13,
16026:23, 16029:6,
16036:18, 16036:23,
16037:5, 16043:13,
16047:8, 16047:14,
16050:24, 16054:9,
16063:16, 16067:16,
16076:16, 16078:17,
16083:18, 16085:14,
16086:8, 16088:4,
16088:10, 16088:11,
16088:14, 16091:24,
16093:4, 16094:5,
16122:23, 16123:4,
16126:7, 16128:21,
16128:22, 16128:23,
16129:1, 16129:15,
16130:13, 16131:22,
16138:18, 16141:1
Number [4] - 15990:14,
16014:3, 16016:2,
16084:20
numbered [4] -
15909:1, 15912:24,
15913:14, 16077:7
numberings [1] -
16006:7
numbers [14] -
15908:25, 15909:5,
15909:6, 15909:8,
15912:21, 15912:23,
15914:4, 15914:5,
15969:13, 15988:5,
16026:12, 16026:13,
16033:24, 16044:23
nurse's [1] - 16005:3
nutshell [1] - 16129:17
Nyczai [2] - 15908:24,
15909:24
0

o'clock [1] - 16148:10 O'keefe [1] - 15895:10 oath [1] - 16111:9 objectionable [1] -



16142:23
objects [1] - 16120:19
obligation [1] - 16143:1
obliged [1] - 16058:3
observation [1] -
15931:1
observed [7] - 15910:5,
15929:24, 15931:15,
15947:12, 15987:6, 15996:16, 16069:21
Observed [5] -
15932:12, 15969:22,
15970:4, 15972:9,
15976:5
observing [1] -
15973:25
obtained [5] -
15958:23, 15968:16,
16070:7, 16140:21,
16140:22
obtaining [2] - 15904:3,
15958:8
obvious [2] - 15902:7,
15960:25
obviously [8] -
15910:17, 15910:21,
15910:25, 15940:20,
15997:1, 15998:16,
16054:8, 16083:24
occasion [5] -
16069:15, 16069:22,
16069:24, 16117:6,
16117:20
occasions [2] -
15938:2, 15971:10
occupants [1] -
15903:18
occur [1] - 16107:15
occurred [4] -
15901:15, 15922:16,
16052:14, 16110:5
October[2] - 15893:21,
16052:14
odd [1] - 15928:25
of' [1] - 16016:3
off/on' [1] - 16083:20
offence [14] - 15899:11,
15901:15, 15901:19,
15922:14, 15926:1,
15927:23, 15948:9,
15957:14, 15960:13,
15960:16, 15961:22,
15975:13, 15983:22,
15996:20
offences [2] - 16119:4,
16119:10
offer [1] - 16020:2
offhand [5] - 15988:12,
16050:24, 16120:1,
16123:3, 16123:13

office [8] - 15942:3,
15943:4, 16052:9,
16068:6, 16101:19,
16102:2, 16108:15,
16147:13
officer [10] - 15911:13,
15911:25, 15942:20, 15943:4, 15963:2,
15981:12, 16018:17,
16032:22, 16087:5,
16108:18
Officer _[5] - 15894:12,
15978:13, 16079:7,
16081:17, 16095:16
officers [14] - 15978:22,
15979:1, 15980:20, 15980:23, 15980:25,
15982:2, 16018:12,
16021:18, 16031:6,
16065:23, 16066:13,
16085:9, 16087:14,
16147:25
Officers[1] - 16147:10
Official _[5] - 15894:10,
16149:1, 16149:3, 16149:14, 16149:18
officially [3] - 15907:7,
15907:11, 15907:25
often [2] - 15979:18,
16044:21
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver [1] - 16095:17
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16053:3, 16055:9,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16053:3, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:3, 15915:4,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16053:3, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:3, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16053:3, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:3, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25, 16044:12, 16052:2,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16053:3, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:3, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25, 16044:12, 16052:2, 16111:8
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16053:3, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:3, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25, 16044:12, 16052:2, 16111:8 One[2] - 16072:8,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16053:3, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:3, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25, 16044:12, 16052:2, 16111:8 One[2] - 16072:8, 16101:14
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16053:3, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:3, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25, 16044:12, 16052:2, 16111:8 One [2] - 16072:8, 16101:14 one [123] - 15900:16,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16053:3, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25, 16044:12, 16052:2, 16111:8 One [2] - 16072:8, 16101:14 one [123] - 15900:16, 15901:15, 15902:10,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16053:3, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25, 16044:12, 16052:2, 16111:8 One[2] - 16072:8, 16101:14 one [123] - 15900:16, 15901:15, 15902:10, 15909:24, 15911:11, 15911:17, 15914:16,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16053:3, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25, 16044:12, 16052:2, 16111:8 One[2] - 16072:8, 16101:14 one [123] - 15900:16, 15901:15, 15902:10, 15909:24, 15911:11, 15911:17, 15914:16, 15916:13, 15917:16,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16053:3, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:3, 15915:3, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25, 16044:12, 16052:2, 16111:8 One [2] - 16072:8, 16101:14 one [123] - 15900:16, 15901:15, 15902:10, 15909:24, 15911:11, 15911:17, 15914:16, 15916:13, 15917:16, 15918:7, 15918:21,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16053:3, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:3, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25, 16044:12, 16052:2, 16111:8 One [2] - 16072:8, 16101:14 one [123] - 15900:16, 15901:15, 15902:10, 15909:24, 15911:11, 15911:17, 15914:16, 15916:13, 15917:16, 15918:7, 15918:21, 15921:14, 15930:4,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16053:3, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:3, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25, 16044:12, 16052:2, 16111:8 One [2] - 16072:8, 16101:14 one [123] - 15900:16, 15901:15, 15902:10, 15909:24, 15911:11, 15911:17, 15914:16, 15916:13, 15917:16, 15918:7, 15918:21, 15921:14, 15930:4, 15931:9, 15931:18,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25, 16044:12, 16052:2, 16111:8 One[2] - 16072:8, 16101:14 one [123] - 15900:16, 15901:15, 15902:10, 15909:24, 15911:11, 15911:17, 15914:16, 15916:13, 15917:16, 15918:7, 15918:21, 15921:14, 15930:4, 15931:9, 15931:18, 15932:20, 15934:10,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16053:3, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:3, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25, 16044:12, 16052:2, 16111:8 One [2] - 16072:8, 16101:14 one [123] - 15900:16, 15901:15, 15902:10, 15909:24, 15911:11, 15911:17, 15914:16, 15916:13, 15917:16, 15918:7, 15918:21, 15921:14, 15930:4, 15931:9, 15931:18,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16053:3, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:3, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25, 16044:12, 16052:2, 16111:8 One [2] - 16072:8, 16101:14 one [123] - 15900:16, 15901:15, 15902:10, 15909:24, 15911:11, 15911:17, 15914:16, 15916:13, 15917:16, 15918:7, 15918:21, 15921:14, 15930:4, 15931:9, 15931:18, 15932:20, 15934:10, 15934:17, 15936:12, 15938:6, 15938:7, 15940:24, 15941:2,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:18, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25, 16044:12, 16052:2, 1611:8 One [2] - 16072:8, 16101:14 one [123] - 15900:16, 15901:15, 15902:10, 15909:24, 15911:11, 15911:17, 15914:16, 15916:13, 15917:16, 15918:7, 15918:21, 15921:14, 15930:4, 15931:9, 15931:18, 15932:20, 15934:10, 15934:17, 15938:6, 15938:7, 15940:24, 15941:2, 15941:3, 15941:17,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:21, 16053:3, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25, 16044:12, 16052:2, 16111:8 One [2] - 16072:8, 16101:14 one [123] - 15900:16, 15901:15, 15902:10, 15909:24, 15911:11, 15911:17, 15914:16, 15916:13, 15917:16, 15918:7, 15918:21, 15921:14, 15930:4, 15931:9, 15931:18, 15932:20, 15934:10, 15934:17, 15936:12, 15938:6, 15938:7, 15940:24, 15941:2, 15941:3, 15941:17, 15942:2, 15943:22,
Oleksyn' [2] - 16066:16, 16123:1 Oliver[1] - 16095:17 omit [6] - 15979:18, 16051:18, 16051:18, 16055:9, 16055:15 once [8] - 15913:13, 15915:4, 15921:12, 16025:25, 16044:12, 16052:2, 1611:8 One [2] - 16072:8, 16101:14 one [123] - 15900:16, 15901:15, 15902:10, 15909:24, 15911:11, 15911:17, 15914:16, 15916:13, 15917:16, 15918:7, 15918:21, 15921:14, 15930:4, 15931:9, 15931:18, 15932:20, 15934:10, 15934:17, 15938:6, 15938:7, 15940:24, 15941:2, 15941:3, 15941:17,

15949:25, 15952:4, 15954:7, 15955:1, 15955:9, 15960:21, 15960:25, 15964:5, 15965:19, 15965:20, 15966:7, 15973:23, 15983:9, 15989:14, 16002:20. 16003:15. 16003:25, 16009:21, 16012:7, 16014:22, 16020:1, 16021:18, 16021:25, 16022:2, 16026:17, 16027:3, 16032:7, 16037:13, 16042:23, 16044:11, 16044:19, 16045:11, 16050:8, 16050:14, 16050:20, 16052:10, 16054:12, 16054:24, 16056:14, 16062:3, 16065:18, 16066:13, 16069:15, 16069:22, 16069:24, 16075:20, 16076:6, 16077:6, 16082:22, 16082:25, 16084:15, 16085:24, 16087:9, 16094:8, 16094:22, 16094:24, 16095:2, 16095:7, 16095:8, 16095:20, 16096:4, 16096:5, 16097:3, 16098:20, 16099:3, 16100:17, 16101:18, 16101:21, 16101:24, 16101:25, 16104:14, 16105:18, 16106:20, 16109:6, 16109:8, 16112:23, 16116:21, 16125:24, 16126:21, 16129:21, 16130:24, 16132:14, 16135:16, 16137:11, 16137:24, 16138:24, 16141:10, 16141:11, 16143:12 ones [8] - 15909:23, 15988:23, 16049:18, 16064:11, 16079:3, 16080:8, 16095:12, 16141:7 open [1] - 15940:1 opened [1] - 15971:17 opening [2] - 15949:15, 15999:20 operation [1] -16028:22 operator [2] - 15956:4, 16022:18 opinion [5] - 15955:16, 16141:23, 16144:4,

16144:8, 16145:4 opportunity [1] -16003:20 opposed [2] - 15927:2, 16033:4 or' [1] - 16027:21 order [7] - 16025:20, 16033:21, 16043:10, 16050:7, 16062:12, 16063:11, 16114:17 orders [1] - 16089:12 ordinarily [2] - 16109:8, Ordinarily[1] - 16027:3 organized [2] -16054:11, 16054:17 original [16] - 15921:20, 15969:2, 16005:14, 16038:4, 16038:7, 16039:16, 16045:6, 16049:24, 16051:2, 16087:8, 16095:6, 16099:2, 16100:15, 16106:25, 16107:3, 16140:1 originally [2] - 15919:1, 15925:16 originals [1] - 16037:1 Orlee[4] - 16128:25, 16129:8, 16130:2, 16143:10 otherwise [5] -15930:21, 15937:23, 15998:11, 16103:18, 16136:18 out' [1] - 16077:13 outcome [1] - 16028:17 outline [1] - 15990:13 outlining [1] - 15908:9 overall [3] - 16003:3, 16105:10, 16106:10 overwhelming [2] -15904:23, 15911:4 own [9] - 15897:18, 15923:20, 15950:1, 15953:21, 15954:5, 15989:15, 16032:10, 16036:20, 16128:8

Р

P.2 [2] - 16006:22, 16054:22 packages [1] -15976:24 Page [1] - 15896:2 page [113] - 15898:12, 15908:7, 15908:12, 15909:5, 15909:6,

15909:8, 15914:4, 15914:17, 15915:7, 15916:24, 15916:25, 15917:4, 15917:6, 15917:8, 15922:17, 15931:13, 15938:15, 15942:16, 15943:19, 15951:21. 15958:14. 15969:13, 15969:14, 15974:8, 15974:19, 15976:6, 15978:7, 15978:10, 15978:12, 15978:15, 15979:4, 15980:12, 15984:16, 15989:9, 16006:4, 16006:9, 16006:14, 16006:23, 16007:5. 16007:20, 16012:22, 16012:23, 16013:6, 16013:13, 16015:3, 16015:11, 16018:13, 16019:2. 16019:15. 16019:20, 16020:17, 16021:19, 16025:22, 16026:11, 16029:9, 16033:24, 16034:15, 16034:16, 16036:1, 16036:2, 16040:17, 16041:22, 16042:17, 16042:19, 16053:14, 16054:10, 16054:12, 16054:16, 16054:19, 16054:21, 16054:24, 16055:2, 16055:4, 16055:7, 16055:24, 16072:1, 16072:16, 16074:17, 16076:24, 16090:19, 16090:20, 16100:3, 16106:17, 16112:6, 16112:14, 16113:16, 16116:9, 16116:14, 16121:15, 16122:3, 16125:22, 16126:6, 16127:1, 16127:17, 16130:16, 16132:14, 16132:18, 16134:4, 16135:6, 16136:6, 16136:19, 16136:20, 16136:23, 16136:25, 16138:9, 16138:12, 16139:11, 16139:23, 16141:12, 16144:3

pages [6] - 15914:6,

15971:4, 15989:10,

16041:3, 16121:18,

paint [1] - 16060:5

pairs [1] - 15945:21

painter [1] - 16132:24

16149:4



panties [1] - 16011:18 pants [6] - 15945:20, 15945:21, 15945:24, 15946:1, 15946:5, 15946:6 paper [1] - 16037:6 paragraph [4] -15901:7, 15922:18, 15966:1, 16120:16 Paragraph [1] -16123:15 parallel [1] - 15934:19 pardon [7] - 15903:17, 15962:24, 15978:12, 15991:10, 16019:22, 16032:13, 16114:5 Pardon [4] - 16054:11, 16074:15, 16087:22, 16098:4 park [2] - 16019:3, 16019:9 parked [2] - 16143:15, 16143:25 part [47] - 15898:15, 15899:1, 15901:2, 15904:19, 15904:21, 15905:12, 15907:16, 15910:7, 15911:8, 15914:2, 15941:5, 15941:15, 15942:9, 15944:16, 15950:4, 15951:13, 15951:15, 15952:8, 15957:18, 15961:20, 15966:18, 15975:4, 15980:9, 15985:8, 15989:5, 16010:12, 16013:3, 16013:22, 16029:24, 16032:9, 16044:22, 16050:10, 16051:3, 16053:7, 16078:23, 16079:4, 16080:15, 16085:22, 16098:10, 16100:5, 16101:14, 16106:13, 16106:23, 16120:12, 16127:15, 16139:18 particular [6] -15917:15, 16005:22, 16057:14, 16112:4, 16120:21, 16121:3 particularly [3] -15918:6, 16092:17, 16113:22 particulars [1] -16075:4 parties [2] - 15948:8, 16139:3 parts [8] - 16011:21, 16012:14, 16067:24,

16075:22, 16082:12, 16110:22, 16110:23, 16117:8 parts' [1] - 16075:13 party [4] - 15922:2, 15996:3, 16138:20, 16138:22 passed [3] - 15972:22, 16136:14, 16140:10 pathologist [1] -15980:14 pathology [1] -16076:15 patrol [1] - 16032:5 pause [5] - 15932:14, 15956:15, 16074:9, 16089:3, 16117:4 Paynter [26] - 15993:19, 16013:7, 16040:5, 16041:20, 16042:8, 16050:12, 16051:7, 16054:8, 16054:9, 16054:11, 16054:14, 16054:16, 16054:22, 16054:25, 16055:4, 16055:8, 16055:9, 16055:20, 16055:25, 16056:2, 16059:25, 16060:5, 16060:7, 16062:25, 16076:20 Paynter's [3] -16013:15, 16013:21, 16060:17 Peggy [6] - 16008:16, 16008:18, 16009:3, 16009:16, 16034:20, 16098:18 pen [5] - 16012:3, 16014:7, 16021:11, 16027:23, 16085:11 pencilled [1] - 16117:1 pending [1] - 16028:16 Penkala [8] - 15993:4, 16038:18, 16039:9, 16041:6, 16042:22, 16064:5, 16066:16, 16123:1 people [19] - 15906:6, 15908:20, 15910:13, 15939:12, 15939:17, 15966:20, 15981:15, 15984:20, 15984:24, 15985:4, 15991:1, 16021:1, 16024:5, 16041:2, 16047:23, 16087:10, 16128:15, 16136:8, 16137:11 perceived [1] -

15961:13

performed [1] -

15977:25 Perhaps [3] - 16005:19, 16038:5, 16049:24 perhaps [8] - 15904:18, 15906:1, 15913:18, 15975:7, 16002:24, 16029:23, 16098:5, 16109:16 period [2] - 16052:19, 16107:16 perpetrator [1] -15998:7 person [16] - 15936:9, 15953:9, 15955:14, 15979:13, 15980:6, 15993:13, 16003:21, 16076:13, 16093:23, 16097:4, 16101:7, 16123:6, 16125:2, 16132:1, 16133:6, 16134:5 person' [2] - 16100:3, 16100:11 personally [1] -15933:18 persons [3] - 16146:7, 16146:20, 16147:7 perspective [2] -15903:1, 16002:3 phenomenon [1] -16004:17 phone [11] - 15911:14, 16044:19, 16059:24, 16062:14, 16067:10, 16088:10, 16088:12, 16122:9, 16123:21, 16124:2, 16124:3 phone' [1] - 16123:20 phoned [4] - 15911:23, 16053:10, 16094:13, 16138:2 phoning [1] - 15911:25 photocopies [1] -16107:4 photocopy [1] -16036:21 phrase [3] - 15903:9, 16093:10, 16109:12 Physical [1] - 15995:10 physical [12] -15978:15, 15979:12, 15979:14, 15980:24, 15981:3, 15982:4, 15991:20, 15992:1, 15992:10, 15992:24, 15995:4, 15995:7 picked [2] - 16024:23, 16025:3 pics [1] - 16094:22 piece [11] - 15899:5,

15904:7, 15931:24, 15937:21, 15937:25, 15956:25, 15960:8, 15972:23, 15979:12, 16046:3, 16070:14 pieces [1] - 16105:7 pinpoint [1] - 15910:15 place [17] - 15899:5, 15901:11, 15904:6, 15906:8, 15910:2, 15910:17, 15927:5, 15944:22, 15967:7, 15984:5, 15997:18, 16011:19, 16092:5, 16101:19, 16105:14, 16106:4, 16145:5 placed [1] - 16069:16 places [1] - 15966:6 placing [1] - 15924:6 plain [1] - 16073:1 Plan [1] - 16147:6 plan [1] - 16147:21 play [3] - 15906:14, 15921:11, 15944:16 played [9] - 15907:3, 15907:16, 15917:25, 15919:5, 15961:20, 15986:4, 16075:1, 16083:16, 16086:18 plead [1] - 16043:7 pleased [3] - 16058:11, 16146:9, 16146:13 plus [1] - 15996:24 Pm [8] - 16008:16, 16033:14, 16061:21, 16064:14, 16064:19, 16097:20, 16097:21, 16148:12 pockets [1] - 15930:5 point [42] - 15903:19, 15904:25, 15907:4, 15913:5, 15918:21, 15921:4, 15928:4, 15929:7, 15933:18, 15936:7, 15936:11, 15938:3, 15938:8, 15939:25, 15945:4, 15956:8, 15962:14, 15967:25, 15979:17, 15985:10, 15987:4, 15994:5, 16001:18, 16007:2, 16009:15, 16042:22, 16048:3, 16057:21, 16058:23, 16075:4, 16086:17, 16096:5, 16097:10, 16105:12, 16114:1, 16114:13, 16114:15, 16116:3, 16134:20, 16137:18, 16138:13,

16146:24 pointed [1] - 15994:6 pointing [5] - 16046:3, 16056:9. 16077:13. 16077:16, 16136:9 points [3] - 15932:2, 15943:7, 16118:25 poked [1] - 16091:13 police [152] - 15897:13, 15897:15, 15897:23, 15898:15, 15899:14, 15900:22, 15901:20, 15901:23, 15902:16, 15902:20, 15902:24, 15903:1, 15904:20, 15905:12, 15907:9, 15907:15, 15907:18, 15907:20, 15908:7, 15908:9, 15909:7, 15909:9, 15910:19, 15911:9, 15911:16, 15912:3, 15912:18, 15912:25, 15914:11, 15914:24, 15915:9, 15916:3, 15918:21, 15920:6, 15920:8, 15921:10, 15925:12, 15925:20, 15926:5, 15926:12, 15927:1, 15927:13, 15928:25, 15930:21, 15935:1, 15935:22, 15935:24, 15938:3, 15939:3, 15943:16, 15945:8, 15948:25, 15950:20, 15950:21, 15951:16, 15956:16, 15958:20, 15960:11, 15960:12, 15961:2. 15961:14. 15961:16, 15961:24, 15962:6, 15962:8, 15963:1, 15965:7, 15965:8, 15969:12, 15969:22, 15970:12, 15970:18, 15971:4, 15971:5, 15971:6, 15971:7, 15971:12, 15973:20, 15974:9, 15974:21, 15978:15, 15978:22, 15979:1, 15980:3, 15980:20, 15980:23, 15981:8, 15981:12, 15982:1, 15982:10, 15984:6, 15985:5, 15987:22, 15988:1, 15988:18, 15989:19, 15989:20, 15990:3, 16002:4, 16008:19, 16013:10, 16013:19, 16013:22,



possession [6] - 15922:21, 15947:13, 15979:13, 15995:7, 16037:13, 16088:21 possible [12] - 15903:5, 16035:8, 16077:20, 16087:15, 16087:16, 16098:23, 16102:13, 16127:24, 16130:20, 16138:14, 16138:15, 16139:13
possibly [12] - 15936:12, 15941:17, 16046:9, 16053:17, 16062:3, 16070:22, 16098:18, 16119:12, 16120:14, 16134:20, 16143:5, 16144:10 post [16] - 15919:20, 15920:1, 15955:11,
15961:7, 15961:8, 15965:9, 15965:17, 16012:1, 16012:2, 16023:14, 16025:6, 16075:14, 16075:15, 16075:23, 16108:2 Post [1] - 15919:21 post-death [2] -
16075:14, 16075:23 Post-polygraph [1] - 15919:21 post-polygraph [5] - 15920:1, 15961:7, 15965:9, 15965:17, 16023:14 post-resistance [2] - 16075:15, 16075:23
post-statement [1] - 15961:8 post-winnipeg [1] - 16025:6 practice [12] - 15962:21, 15963:24,
15962:21, 15963:24, 15964:14, 15968:2, 15968:20, 15968:25, 16044:15, 16053:4, 16102:21, 16117:5, 16127:22, 16131:2 practices [3] -
15966:14, 16002:12, 16118:11 Pratt [3] - 15969:10, 16123:11, 16125:23 pre [2] - 15963:4, 16017:1
precise [1] - 16077:11 precisely [1] - 15999:9 preference [1] - 16036:20

Prehodchenko [1] -

```
15894:13
prelim [33] - 15918:20,
15921:5, 15927:11,
15928:10, 15929:16,
15946:14, 15962:23,
15963:16, 15964:21,
15968:18. 15969:3.
15969:17, 16006:17.
16034:3, 16034:11,
16036:7, 16037:15,
16038:17, 16039:19,
16042:24, 16047:12,
16059:23. 16065:13.
16103:18, 16104:6,
16106:2, 16106:4,
16106:11, 16109:23,
16111:16, 16116:1,
16122:25
preliminary [45] -
15903:13, 15915:1,
15919:24, 15920:22,
15920:25, 15962:16,
15964:13, 15968:13,
15968:23, 15980:22,
15982:2, 15985:19,
15985:23, 15990:12,
15994:15, 16033:17,
16045:1, 16045:19,
16048:14, 16058:5,
16060:8, 16063:12,
16068:23, 16080:13,
16084:7, 16097:24,
16097:25, 16099:16,
16100:24, 16101:4,
16101:8, 16101:16,
16102:8, 16102:18,
16104:10, 16107:19,
16109:3, 16110:19,
16110:20, 16113:13,
16114:1, 16114:12,
16115:21, 16124:10,
16124:12
preparation [5] -
15909:15, 15914:25,
15963:22, 16100:5,
16119:1
preparations [1] -
15939:2
prepared [8] -
15897:12, 15908:9,
15988:19, 16003:10,
16029:7, 16046:13,
16067:23, 16110:7
preparing [2] -
15930:13, 15944:9
presence [1] - 16056:15
present [7] - 15986:8,
16020:2, 16047:3,
16068:18, 16070:3,
16098:19, 16101:22
```

presentation [1] -15909:15 presented [1] -15979:15 presenting [1] -15930:13 pressing [1] - 15950:1 presumably [15] -15904:14, 15907:22, 15931:2, 15944:8, 15987:3, 15990:8, 16015:24, 16038:18, 16062:24, 16065:4, 16100:21, 16123:25, 16124:1, 16124:19, 16135:6 presume [9] -15976:16, 16014:1, 16018:4, 16025:5, 16054:22, 16066:24, 16083:19, 16096:11, 16115:12 presumed [1] - 16027:5 pretty [4] - 15902:6, 15923:1, 16099:7, 16099:8 prevent [3] - 15903:20, 15929:20, 15963:5 previous [12] - 15913:6, 15951:21, 16012:4, 16012:8, 16012:23, 16019:3, 16019:4, 16019:7, 16019:9, 16041:3, 16102:19, 16114:2 previously [1] -16113:5 primarily [2] - 15981:2, 15982:3 Pringle [1] - 15895:14 print [2] - 16079:24, 16136:15 **printed** [1] - 16079:4 prisoner [7] - 16126:12, 16126:20, 16127:25, 16130:21, 16139:14, 16142:11, 16144:6 private [4] - 16011:21, 16012:14, 16075:13, 16075:22 pro [2] - 16084:21, 16085:6 probation [2] -15911:13, 15911:25 probed [1] - 15966:15 problem [1] - 15910:25 procedure [3] -16011:3, 16058:7, 16082:20

proceed [1] - 15928:12

proceeded [1] -15998:12 proceeding [1] -15903:21 Proceedings [4] -15893:12, 15893:23, 15896:1, 15897:1 proceedings [3] -15903:10, 15919:8, 16028:17 process [2] - 15927:9, 16113:9 produce [2] - 16021:20, 16022:3 produced [1] - 16111:4 product [1] - 16035:25 production [2] -16121:4, 16121:7 prompted [2] -16058:21, 16059:11 **promptly** [1] - 16098:23 proof [1] - 16082:23 propensity [1] -16021:1 property [1] - 15899:8 propose [6] - 15912:20, 15974:10, 15978:11, 16057:23, 16059:1, 16138:17 proposed [4] -15964:20, 16064:11, 16118:21, 16119:15 pros [1] - 16138:4 prosecuting [3] -16032:4, 16032:5, 16142:7 prosecution [10] -15910:25, 15980:15, 16031:4, 16032:9, 16053:8, 16057:12, 16057:14, 16070:23, 16079:11, 16138:5 prosecutor [12] -15918:18, 15928:2, 15961:4, 15962:5, 15979:11, 15980:2, 15980:9, 16028:20, 16043:25, 16068:4, 16082:10, 16093:19 prosecutor's [1] -16028:23 prove [2] - 15980:9, 16011:11 proved [2] - 16040:4, 16041:18 proven [3] - 15922:1, 15983:17, 16011:5 provide [6] - 15908:21, 15909:9, 15909:20, 15968:17, 16135:10,



16139:18 provided [10] -15913:12, 15913:13, 15913:15, 15913:19, 15913:21, 15916:9, 15971:8. 16031:13. 16069:2. 16114:24 providing [1] -15908:23 **Province** [1] - 16149:3 **pubic** [1] - 16043:2 **Public** [1] - 16037:12 Pull [1] - 16117:2 pulled [2] - 15930:4, 16139:4 Purdue [1] - 16129:6 purported [1] -16084:18 purpose [2] - 15897:21, 16090:1 purposes [3] - 16076:1, 16145:18, 16145:20 purse [28] - 15899:21, 15899:24, 15900:6, 15900:8, 15900:11, 15900:24, 15902:2, 15902:4, 15902:11, 15902:12, 15902:13, 15923:6, 15923:10, 15923:16, 15930:3, 15931:16, 15931:20, 15934:19, 15947:25, 15948:11, 15952:13, 15954:18, 15959:25, 15960:1, 16027:20, 16061:24, 16091:13 purse' [1] - 16061:19 purses [1] - 15948:3 pursue [4] - 15987:16, 16046:9, 16076:9, 16083:15 pursued [3] - 16071:16, 16083:10, 16086:6 pursuing [2] - 15938:9, 15938:12 push [4] - 15925:13, 16001:4, 16001:12, 16015:19 pushing [1] - 15925:19 put [56] - 15897:15, 15902:4, 15902:13, 15908:15, 15911:9, 15912:18, 15917:4, 15921:18, 15924:19, 15924:20, 15925:7, 15925:12, 15929:19, 15937:9, 15947:7,

15949:2, 15952:13,

15960:1, 15960:20.

15969:12, 15977:5,

15978:14, 15979:10, 15981:14, 15983:8, 15983:15, 15984:3, 15984:8, 15991:22, 15992:5, 16000:17, 16008:25, 16012:6, 16025:23, 16039:23, 16045:10. 16053:2. 16053:3, 16054:7, 16055:15, 16056:10, 16061:7, 16075:24, 16085:12, 16102:18, 16107:8, 16109:19, 16111:17, 16115:20, 16119:25, 16131:11, 16132:11, 16135:11, 16135:13, 16136:2, 16144:2 putting [14] - 15906:19, 15929:4, 15931:16, 15961:14, 15976:8, 15979:11, 15991:25, 15994:5, 16002:10,

Q

16034:5, 16056:2,

16145:18

16111:8, 16119:22,

Pyra[1] - 16047:22

Qb[1] - 15894:10 Qc[4] - 15895:2, 15895:6, 15895:11, 15895:14 qualms [1] - 16071:7 Queen's [5] - 15928:10, 16149:1, 16149:3, 16149:14, 16149:18 questioned [4] -15907:14, 15915:20, 15992:16, 16025:13 questioning [2] -15900:10, 16081:11 Questions[2] -16025:23, 16026:1 questions [24] -15898:5, 15917:14, 15930:15, 15964:20, 15966:16, 16005:18, 16007:17, 16018:12, 16018:15, 16022:18, 16024:5, 16024:18, 16026:20, 16038:21, 16075:17, 16089:8, 16089:12, 16090:12, 16090:24, 16111:23, 16111:24, 16113:17, 16116:22, 16140:14 questions' [1] -

16089:2
quickly [3] - 15901:14,
16043:17, 16111:22
quite [7] - 15903:5,
15939:17, 15979:18,
16005:18, 16066:2,
16086:18, 16095:13
quizzing [1] - 15961:10
quote [5] - 16126:11,
16126:12, 16142:6,
16142:16, 16142:25
quoted [1] - 15913:14

R

Radisson[1] - 15893:16

Rs [1] - 16088:20

raise [1] - 16001:18

16097:6

raised [2] - 15998:19,

raising [2] - 15970:12, 16057:17 ran [4] - 15931:14, 15942:3, 16101:20, 16102:2 rank [1] - 15938:16 rape [3] - 16051:16, 16052:5 rapes [1] - 16052:14 rapist [2] - 16014:15, 16015:1 Rasmussen[3] -15996:15, 15997:15, 15997:20 rather [2] - 15946:7, 15971:12 Rather[1] - 15956:7 rationale [1] - 15941:11 rationalize [4] -15900:23, 15939:12, 15941:23, 15953:5 Ray[8] - 15916:7, 16006:24, 16007:14, 16008:23, 16009:20, 16018:14, 16025:5, 16108:13 Raymond[2] - 16004:9, 16138:24 Rcmp[25] - 15895:9, 15942:17, 15942:21, 15943:4, 16006:8, 16026:13, 16028:10, 16029:6, 16029:21, 16029:22, 16030:5, 16030:22, 16031:5, 16031:6, 16031:14, 16031:24, 16031:25, 16032:10. 16032:22.

16036:22, 16071:25, 16087:5, 16123:6 re [19] - 16006:13, 16007:17. 16010:4. 16012:12. 16013:19. 16018:25. 16025:23. 16026:1, 16027:20. 16043:9. 16061:19. 16077:16, 16078:2, 16078:18, 16084:25, 16088:21, 16090:12, 16090:24, 16135:6 **Re**[3] - 15988:17, 15988:21, 16037:8 re' [2] - 16013:7, 16064:4 reaction [2] - 15898:10, 15933:10 read [57] - 15906:25, 15913:18, 15914:23, 15915:3, 15915:4, 15916:22, 15917:21, 15926:9, 15926:18, 15927:1, 15939:2, 15939:9, 15943:23, 15944:8, 15944:10, 15962:1, 15968:17, 15968:19, 15972:18, 15987:2, 15990:7, 15998:25, 16003:15, 16013:23, 16017:20, 16020:18, 16038:21, 16042:2, 16042:7, 16045:21, 16055:13, 16064:1, 16064:14, 16067:7, 16073:24, 16077:15, 16078:5, 16079:15, 16087:8, 16091:14. 16093:5. 16098:9, 16113:15, 16125:21, 16129:21, 16131:23, 16132:7, 16136:21, 16137:5, 16140:9, 16140:13, 16141:2, 16141:19, 16141:21, 16144:25, 16145:8 readily [1] - 16006:6 reading [12] - 15905:1, 15926:11, 15982:8, 15993:7, 16002:17, 16021:4, 16078:7, 16084:5, 16086:16, 16089:5, 16130:5, 16145:3 ready [2] - 16010:13, 16114:14 realization [1] - 15941:5 realize [3] - 15935:13, 16093:6, 16100:12

realized [1] - 16103:12 really [2] - 15971:19, 16134:10 realm [1] - 15912:2 rear [1] - 16132:21 reason [15] - 15928:11, 15942:19, 15959:16, 16027:7, 16041:23, 16049:19, 16054:4, 16070:20, 16071:4, 16082:18, 16094:1, 16099:23, 16108:13, 16114:10, 16139:17 reasonable [1] -15953:15 reasoning [2] -15996:18, 16034:4 reasons [7] - 15906:15, 15919:10, 15946:6, 15963:14, 15994:24, 16109:6, 16120:14 reassured [1] -16014:23 rebut [1] - 16017:18 rebuttal [2] - 16016:25, 16017:13 recalled [2] - 16005:6, 16084:4 received [14] -15897:22, 15913:10, 15914:25, 15951:16, 15968:18, 15989:22, 15989:24, 15990:3, 16029:9, 16033:11, 16044:8, 16049:19, 16078:9, 16116:7 receiving [1] - 16031:5 recently [5] - 15930:16. 15939:7. 15998:25. 16031:16, 16071:15 recite [1] - 16049:20 recited [3] - 15921:1, 15966:19, 15979:9 reciting [1] - 15951:12 recognized [1] -16042:23 recollect [1] - 16101:18 recollection [33] -15900:3, 15903:6, 15906:19, 15907:2, 15907:15. 15912:5. 15962:15, 15967:22, 15983:4, 15986:3, 16032:21, 16044:15, 16051:23, 16052:1, 16053:2, 16059:7, 16065:13, 16070:9, 16071:19, 16073:23, 16074:6, 16074:25,

16076:5, 16093:2,



16032:25, 16036:18,

16099:5, 16100:18, 16101:12, 16102:7, 16102:9, 16103:24, 16110:4, 16118:5, 16127:19 recollections [1] -16066:10 reconciled [1] -15944:20 Reconvened[4] -15897:2, 15974:6, 16033:14, 16097:21 record [7] - 15912:14, 15969:14, 15971:7, 15979:2, 15991:25, 16044:23, 16141:3 recorded [3] -16081:22, 16101:14, 16101:25 recording [4] - 16079:7, 16079:19, 16082:10, 16083:2 recounted [1] - 15983:1 recounting [1] -16080:20 recovered [6] -15898:25, 15899:13, 15899:18, 15899:21, 15946:21, 15979:14 red [1] - 16085:11 reduced [2] - 16070:17, 16071:10 ref [1] - 15914:20 refer [14] - 15908:24, 16006:15, 16010:7, 16038:6, 16039:1, 16040:22, 16055:21, 16084:2, 16085:18, 16090:6, 16091:4, 16094:20, 16123:12, 16124:24 reference [25] -15901:8. 15901:17. 15902:24, 15905:22, 15909:4, 15909:6, 15911:9, 15914:10, 15914:22, 15917:10, 15938:20, 15968:15, 15971:4, 15978:8, 15982:7, 15999:1, 16013:18, 16024:24, 16032:17, 16065:17, 16077:6, 16077:18, 16086:22, 16119:16, 16137:1 referenced [3] -15913:11, 15990:4, 16129:3 references [3] -15967:10, 16028:11,

16127:3 referred [7] - 15913:20, 15951:21, 15965:2, 15966:7. 15989:23. 16021:5, 16029:4 referring [4] - 15964:24, 16015:9, 16016:18, 16020:18 refers [19] - 15969:12, 15988:22, 16006:22, 16011:7, 16012:5, 16014:18, 16015:21, 16016:12, 16027:2, 16028:2, 16043:15, 16044:13, 16056:7, 16078:20, 16084:12, 16088:19, 16094:6, 16096:11, 16123:2 reflect [2] - 15932:24, 15948:20 reflected [1] - 15951:17 regarding [2] -16006:19, 16031:24 regards [3] - 15917:14, 16019:25. 16020:2 Regina[21] - 15907:14, 15907:15, 15907:18, 15907:20, 15907:23, 15908:4, 15911:11, 15942:23, 15943:3, 15945:16, 15946:5, 16017:1, 16017:15, 16017:24, 16019:1, 16019:24, 16020:6, 16032:4, 16119:18, 16120:6, 16147:4 Reid[1] - 16123:1 reinforce [1] - 16109:10 relate [4] - 16084:10, 16089:3, 16112:3, 16141:14 **Related**[1] - 16046:21 related [11] - 15981:2, 15992:17, 16028:5, 16044:3. 16046:16. 16046:19, 16051:10, 16058:16, 16060:25, 16062:8, 16075:16 relates [4] - 16021:24, 16050:13, 16052:3, 16126:2 relating [5] - 16029:7, 16031:25, 16052:6, 16055:11, 16114:8 relation [1] - 16140:23 relationship [1] -15906:24 relatively [1] - 16031:16 relevance [1] - 16121:2

relevant [2] - 16048:24,

16057:13 reluctance [1] -15942:12 reluctant [2] - 16109:6, 16109:9 remained [1] -15940:10 remains [3] - 15960:15, 15961:21, 16088:20 remark [1] - 16087:21 remarkable [1] -15936:10 remarks [2] - 15999:20, 16013:16 remember [39] -15898:6, 15899:1, 15905:14, 15905:15, 15920:4, 15920:5, 15934:25, 15945:14, 15949:21, 15952:8, 15968:6, 15974:24, 15982:8, 15993:14, 16001:6, 16004:11, 16004:16, 16008:21, 16043:19, 16064:25, 16070:12, 16072:7, 16072:13, 16079:2, 16079:13, 16084:16, 16084:18, 16090:3, 16096:9, 16096:15, 16098:6, 16101:21, 16103:17, 16103:23, 16110:6, 16119:25, 16120:10, 16120:11, 16140:5 remember' [1] -16110:9 remembering [1] -16084:10 reminder [1] - 16063:24 repeat [11] - 15919:25, 16080:14, 16104:7, 16104:11, 16104:19, 16105:7, 16106:1, 16107:17, 16107:19, 16109:2, 16111:9 repeated [4] - 16069:3, 16102:25, 16103:19, 16104:21 repeating [4] - 15999:6. 16108:9, 16109:2, 16115:4 rephrase [3] -15981:11, 16023:22, 16092:16 replied [1] - 15902:18 reply [3] - 16044:7, 16077:16, 16078:5 report [50] - 15914:7, 15914:9, 15914:11,

15915:6, 15916:3, 15916:20, 15916:22, 15920:16, 15920:22, 15971:12, 16013:10, 16013:21, 16015:5, 16015:9, 16018:24, 16019:20, 16019:22, 16019:23. 16020:18. 16021:4, 16021:6, 16029:5, 16029:7, 16029:21, 16029:22, 16031:24, 16033:2, 16033:8, 16046:13, 16046:17, 16046:20, 16050:8, 16050:12, 16051:3, 16051:10, 16051:24, 16053:7. 16053:14, 16057:3, 16067:23, 16068:16, 16073:18, 16073:21, 16101:16, 16120:5, 16129:23, 16132:17, 16132:19, 16138:10 reported [3] - 16011:4, 16039:6, 16087:1 Reporter[2] - 16149:14, 16149:18 Reporters[2] -15894:10, 16149:3 Reporters [1] - 16149:1 Reports[4] - 16049:13, 16049:16, 16053:22, 16058:18 reports [36] - 15909:8, 15909:9, 15914:24. 15971:4, 15971:5, 15971:6, 15990:4, 16031:5, 16031:14, 16031:25, 16032:10, 16032:11, 16032:22, 16044:3, 16046:16, 16046:19, 16046:21, 16046:22, 16050:1, 16050:4, 16050:11, 16051:4, 16051:5, 16053:15, 16054:16, 16055:11, 16056:13, 16056:24, 16057:13, 16058:15, 16060:18, 16061:1, 16079:25, 16117:20, 16131:16, 16146:3 reports' [1] - 16060:23 represented [1] -15982:16 request [7] - 16057:16, 16077:19, 16085:5, 16087:23, 16136:12,

16137:15, 16139:19

requested [2] -

16046:5, 16147:1 requests [1] - 16146:13 required [3] - 15984:19, 16060:6, 16147:5 requiring' [2] - 16122:5, 16123:7 reread [1] - 16077:19 residence [3] - 15986:8, 15986:10, 16020:3 resistance [2] -16075:15, 16075:23 respect [6] - 15993:5, 16007:9, 16046:6, 16079:20, 16083:6, 16119:4 respectively [1] -16088:23 response [1] -15956:10 responsibility [1] -15983:20 responsible [1] -16085:21 rest [2] - 15913:22, 16126:24 restate [1] - 15897:9 result [3] - 16023:5, 16069:20, 16123:9 results [2] - 16086:14, 16086:21 retained [1] - 16065:5 retest [2] - 16040:5, 16041:19 retested [1] - 16041:20 **Retired**[1] - 15895:15 returned [5] - 15907:6, 15922:9, 15951:9, 15956:12 returning [2] - 15932:3, 15950:7 revealed [3] - 16020:4, 16098:19, 16133:6 review [6] - 16116:21, 16118:1. 16118:16. 16122:19. 16131:15. 16139:19 reviewed [1] - 16002:13 reviewing [4] -15906:19, 15939:6, 16002:23, 16039:21 Rick[1] - 15895:7 rid [7] - 15904:3, 15904:14, 15934:18, 16016:2, 16016:8, 16016:19, 16017:5 Riddell[12] - 15915:16, 15916:6, 15921:21, 15938:23. 15942:16. 15944:2, 15944:13,



15965:3, 15965:12,

16023:12, 16027:20,

16030:23, 16031:11,

16028:4, 16029:9,

16024:25, 16031:1, 16045:7 Riddells [1] - 15943:24 ride [1] - 16131:25 right-hand [10] -16006:4, 16043:13, 16059:19, 16063:16, 16067:19, 16076:17, 16088:4, 16094:5, 16121:15, 16126:7 right-handed [1] -16000:12 rightly [1] - 15933:17 ripped [1] - 15958:24 Rm[4] - 16006:24, 16007:13, 16018:14, 16025:5 road [1] - 15904:16 roads [1] - 15901:11 Roberts [1] - 16088:21 Roberts[50] - 15896:3, 15897:3, 15952:10, 15955:14, 15955:15, 16004:6, 16004:13, 16005:3, 16005:4, 16022:2, 16022:22, 16022:24, 16023:24, 16023:25, 16078:18, 16078:21, 16079:19, 16080:23, 16081:5, 16081:12, 16081:14, 16081:25, 16082:15, 16083:2, 16084:11, 16088:9, 16089:4, 16089:17, 16089:21, 16089:25, 16090:9, 16090:23, 16091:11, 16091:12, 16092:7, 16092:15, 16093:3, 16093:12, 16093:13, 16103:11, 16108:4, 16108:24, 16109:7, 16109:18, 16123:21, 16124:2, 16124:11, 16125:20, 16147:2 Roberts [5] - 16079:8, 16080:19, 16092:17, 16094:1, 16123:16 Robertson[1] -15911:24 Robinson[1] - 15911:24 role [5] - 15906:14, 15919:5, 15921:11, 15986:3, 16075:1 rolling [2] - 15947:24, 15948:11 Ron[25] - 15915:9,

15938:15, 15947:1,

15950:14, 15952:2,

15952:18, 15952:22,

15952:25, 15954:4, 15958:20, 15958:21, 15962:9, 15962:16, 15963:17, 15975:8, 16015:17, 16022:20, 16045:6, 16081:6, 16082:8, 16093:20, 16112:9. 16112:18. 16112:23 room [7] - 16098:2, 16098:3, 16098:17, 16098:20, 16099:15, 16099:24, 16105:15 roommate [1] -15909:25 rooms [1] - 16079:18 roughly [1] - 16073:3 round [1] - 15913:9 route [1] - 16108:1 Rpr[4] - 15894:11, 16149:2, 16149:16, 16149:17 ruled [1] - 16145:17 rules [1] - 16114:8 rumour [2] - 16077:17, 16078:12 rumour' [1] - 16078:8 rumours [3] - 16078:10, 16132:8, 16132:9 run [3] - 16007:4, 16078:12, 16127:10 running [4] - 15951:10, 15956:13, 15958:3, 16108:14

S

sake [1] - 16055:23 saliva [4] - 16014:17, 16014:21, 16040:4, 16041:18 sample [2] - 16040:2, 16041:16 Sandra[1] - 15894:4 Saskatchewan [5] -15893:17, 15895:4, 16037:12, 16037:17, 16149:4 Saskatoon [32] -15893:17, 15895:7, 15898:21, 15901:14, 15902:1, 15902:22, 15906:22, 15907:7, 15907:21, 15922:20, 15923:5, 15943:11, 15943:15, 15947:12, 15947:23, 15977:20, 15982:23, 16014:4, 16017:2, 16017:20,

16032:17, 16065:12, 16067:15, 16072:25, 16147:7 sat 121 - 16002:13. 16048:24 satisfaction [1] -16143:19 satisfied [5] - 15920:20, 15967:25, 15979:21, 16009:15, 16107:25 satisfy [1] - 16109:16 save [2] - 16011:1, 16011:15 saw [34] - 15901:8, 15901:17, 15932:22, 15933:1, 15934:23, 15950:17, 15953:13, 15954:13, 15958:18, 15959:3, 15974:14, 15976:13, 15976:16, 15996:4, 15996:9, 15996:16, 15997:15, 15997:25. 15999:13. 16000:8. 16002:25. 16048:18, 16074:1, 16092:4, 16098:15, 16099:10, 16101:5, 16105:22, 16107:23, 16113:6, 16143:15, 16143:24, 16145:22 scenario [1] - 16003:21 scene [7] - 15922:24, 15923:25, 15992:8, 15992:20, 15993:2, 16085:20, 16100:1 schedules [1] -16048:19 Schellenberg [14] -16066:23, 16070:1, 16070:6, 16070:21, 16071:5, 16071:24, 16072:2, 16073:19, 16073:25, 16074:10, 16086:9, 16086:12, 16086:15, 16087:1 Schellenberg's [1] -16071:14 school [1] - 16067:4 scientific [1] - 16093:23 scientifically [1] -16014:20 screamed [1] -

scroll [30] - 15901:23, 15902:16, 15904:1, 15924:10, 15932:7, 15933:21, 15944:1, 15946:19. 15947:22. 15948:14. 15950:6. 15956:11. 15957:21. 15960:10. 15976:20. 15977:7, 16009:22, 16034:19, 16039:18, 16041:9, 16046:11, 16067:9, 16070:5, 16085:14, 16122:2, 16130:4, 16131:21, 16133:23, 16143:12, 16145:13 Scroll [2] - 15905:22, 16035:2 search [4] - 16015:14, 16015:23, 16137:16, 16138:4 seat [4] - 15933:13, 15958:24, 16003:7, 16055:12 second [34] - 15912:16, 15916:6, 15916:8, 15916:11, 15916:19, 15918:6, 15918:10, 15919:19, 15920:17, 15920:20, 15921:1, 15921:12, 15928:5, 15928:18, 15940:7, 15940:24, 15941:3, 15941:6, 15942:11, 15955:19, 15989:8, 16023:7, 16045:4, 16045:10, 16045:17, 16046:6, 16049:2, 16049:8. 16059:4. 16066:21, 16089:4, 16089:9, 16126:16, 16133:14 Second[2] - 16037:12, 16047:13 secondly [6] -15937:17, 15973:7, 15974:23, 15990:3, 15992:15, 16031:12 seconds [1] - 16001:14 secrete [2] - 16039:25, 16041:15 secreted [1] - 15993:18 secretor [23] -15993:13, 15993:22, 15993:25, 15994:2, 15994:10, 15994:17, 15994:24, 15994:25, 16013:1. 16013:2. 16013:6, 16013:16, 16039:24, 16039:25,

16040:3, 16040:4, 16041:10, 16041:14, 16041:18, 16041:19, 16041:25, 16042:4 secretor's [1] -16040:24 section [2] - 16082:20, 16114:11 secure [1] - 16114:17 **Security** [1] - 15894:12 See [1] - 16026:8 see [132] - 15900:25, 15901:21, 15906:22, 15908:24, 15909:4, 15911:4, 15911:5, 15911:8, 15912:13, 15912:15, 15914:3, 15914:6, 15914:8, 15914:16, 15914:18, 15914:19, 15914:21, 15923:11, 15926:7, 15928:7, 15931:13, 15931:19, 15932:19, 15933:1, 15938:1, 15938:20, 15943:18, 15946:12. 15946:19. 15954:1. 15958:14. 15962:13, 15964:8, 15964:17, 15964:22, 15972:7, 15973:20, 15974:20, 15975:15, 15975:20, 15978:20, 15980:13, 15980:21, 15982:19, 15985:6, 15986:16, 15987:7, 15987:19, 15988:8, 15989:7, 15998:17, 15999:20, 16006:14, 16006:20, 16007:4, 16009:11, 16010:17, 16012:9, 16012:22, 16013:9, 16013:12, 16013:13, 16013:14, 16015:3, 16015:4, 16015:6, 16015:11, 16017:16, 16018:16, 16020:11, 16020:16, 16026:10, 16026:11, 16026:16, 16027:3, 16027:7, 16027:11, 16033:2, 16033:6, 16034:1, 16034:9, 16036:1, 16037:1, 16038:4, 16039:7, 16044:24, 16047:11, 16050:18, 16051:15, 16054:22, 16055:9, 16056:5, 16057:22, 16058:23, 16062:24, 16063:3, 16071:8,



screen [6] - 16005:21,

16021:7, 16065:21,

16106:21, 16107:11,

15959:15

16107:14

16073:10, 16076:23,
16085:10, 16086:19,
16087:3, 16087:7,
16001:5, 16001:7,
16091:6, 16091:24,
16097:3, 16097:10,
16099:14, 16107:10,
16107:13, 16109:24,
16111:23, 16112:1,
16113:2, 16113:18,
16114:16, 16116:12,
16125:5, 16128:25,
16129:4, 16129:8,
16131:22, 16132:12,
16132:16, 16132:17,
16136:20, 16136:25,
16139:25, 16140:10,
16141:22, 16142:23
seeing [5] - 15910:19,
15941:23, 15950:11,
15951:6, 15990:15
seeking [2] - 15994:15,
16032:11
seem [7] - 15902:19,
15960:17, 15960:23,
15961:3, 16023:4,
16072:10, 16106:17
sees [1] - 15973:11
self [1] - 16121:10
semen [10] - 15993:11,
15994:17, 15994:19,
15994:25, 16041:21,
16041:24, 16042:1,
16042:6, 16042:9,
16042:15
seminal [4] - 16012:25,
16043:3, 16055:17,
16056:15
send [2] - 16046:1,
16088:24
sending [1] - 16049:6
sends [1] - 16038:25
senior [1] - 15942:20
sense [24] - 15897:25,
15901:13, 15903:16,
15921:9, 15923:14,
15923:17, 15944:21,
15953:19, 15955:8,
15977:17, 15995:10,
16003:3, 16003:13,
16013:22, 16017:18,
16039:20, 16075:5,
16085:25, 16086:17,
16087:16, 16093:22,
16110:12, 16135:16,
16146:22
sensible [2] - 16003:19,
16084:15
sent [28] - 15899:14,
16029:10, 16032:18,
16033:9, 16045:7,

16045:11, 16045:18,
16046:20, 16047:15,
16047:17, 16049:5,
16049:9, 16049:17,
16049:18, 16050:5,
16050:9, 16053:15,
16054:1, 16054:3,
16057:3, 16058:14,
16060:19, 16060:22,
16061:8, 16081:9,
16142:22, 16146:3
sentence [5] -
15911:12, 15949:8,
16043:9, 16065:7,
16116:16
sentenced [3] -
16037:11, 16037:13,
16043:8
September [19] -
16048:16, 16060:6,
16062:24, 16076:20,
16084:6, 16088:5,
16094:12, 16100:25,
16101:3, 16116:10,
16116:19, 16121:22, 16122:16, 16127:14
16122:16, 16127:14, 16127:17, 16140:3,
16140:6, 16140:7,
16147:13
sequence [5] -
16003:25, 16054:19,
16076:24, 16104:1,
16104:13
Serge[1] - 15895:6
Sergeant [1] - 16108:13
series [2] - 16061:18,
16137:11
serious [2] - 15904:20,
15904:22
service [1] - 15898:14
Service[1] - 15895:7
serving [1] - 16121:11
set [7] - 15920:22,
15926:21, 15960:14,
16001:25, 16046:6,
16081:18, 16142:17
sets [1] - 15940:23
setting [2] - 16003:11,
16053:18
seven [5] - 15997:4,
15997:21, 16104:8, 16104:14, 16106:14
several [1] - 15959:16
sex [1] - 16072:10
sexual [10] - 16008:13, 16011:18, 16011:25,
16012:4, 16012:8,
16067:1, 16069:17,
16070:16, 16075:14,
16075:22

shall [1] - 16058:11 shape [1] - 16137:19 share [3] - 15927:3, 16117:21, 16134:17 shared [2] - 16118:13, 16131:18 **Sharon** [6] - 15906:16, 15906:17, 16074:21, 16074:22, 16086:3, 16086:4 **sharp** [1] - 15970:9 Shawchuk [2] -16047:21, 16123:10 **shed** [1] - 16146:8 sheet [1] - 15964:19 **Sheraton** [1] - 16079:16 **ship** [1] - 15966:21 **Shirley** [3] - 15946:13, 16124:8, 16147:4 shock [1] - 16005:9 shoes [3] - 15958:9, 15970:11, 16018:7 shoplifting [1] -15911:11 short [2] - 15898:20, 16021:2 Short[1] - 16066:16 shorthand [3] -16013:2, 16090:25, 16149:5 **shortly** [7] - 15899:11, 15906:22, 15959:22, 15997:20, 16029:11, 16039:19, 16084:17 **Shorty**[1] - 15981:12 **show** [25] - 15912:14, 15912:21, 16011:8, 16018:7, 16030:2, 16034:12, 16037:21, 16045:3, 16045:17, 16048:13, 16049:25, 16064:9, 16067:10, 16078:15, 16117:7, 16124:21, 16126:12, 16126:18, 16126:20, 16127:25, 16130:21, 16131:3, 16139:14, 16142:11, 16144:6 Show[1] - 16126:16 showed [6] - 15993:17, 16015:24, 16053:11, 16120:2, 16128:5, 16129:21 **showing** [2] - 16124:7, 16128:4 **shown** [10] - 15965:11, 15965:20, 15966:5, 16005:3, 16084:3, 16084:17, 16108:4, 16118:14, 16129:19,

16138:12 shows [3] - 15948:6, 15963:1, 16006:25 Si [2] - 16008:13, 16067:1 side [3] - 15901:10, 15995:18, 16000:17 Sidney[1] - 16010:1 sight [2] - 15915:12, 15972:6 sighting [1] - 15996:7 **sights** [1] - 16004:18 signature [1] - 15920:7 significance [18] -15899:4, 15901:11, 15902:6, 15904:6, 15905:17, 15906:20, 15917:24, 15922:12, 15923:12, 15926:15, 15959:17, 15977:6, 15984:5, 16012:25, 16094:10, 16097:15, 16105:13, 16137:10 Significance[1] -16008:11 significance' [2] -16025:9, 16025:17 significant [14] -15906:14, 15908:2, 15923:20, 15929:20, 15931:24, 15934:8, 15934:14, 15936:2, 15937:21, 15947:20, 15960:8, 15975:2, 15987:8, 16105:16 signs [1] - 16011:20 similar [1] - 15900:8 similarly [1] - 15920:3 Simon [1] - 15985:6 simple [1] - 15931:3 **simply** [12] - 15921:14, 15956:9, 15963:4, 15968:5, 15976:15, 16015:9, 16046:19, 16083:7, 16108:19, 16111:1, 16136:1, 16137:11 single [3] - 16075:8, 16094:9, 16096:11 single-edged [1] -16075:8 Sion' [2] - 16067:4, 16067:8 sister [3] - 16008:6, 16035:13, 16035:15 sit [1] - 16048:16 sitting [2] - 15893:15, 16112:17 situation [9] - 15928:1, 15928:17, 15939:16,

15941:22, 15955:2, 16016:23, 16031:19, 16055:19, 16097:13 **six** [3] - 16038:17, 16091:24. 16106:14 **sketches** [1] - 15983:10 skill [1] - 16149:6 slotting [1] - 16106:8 small [1] - 15947:5 snatch [3] - 15923:6, 15923:10, 16027:20 snatching [4] -15923:16, 15947:25, 15948:3, 15948:11 snow [7] - 15970:9, 15991:22, 15992:6, 15992:25, 15993:4, 15994:20, 16038:23 so'[1] - 16008:24 so-called [6] - 15928:5, 15955:18, 16022:13, 16023:15, 16115:15, 16121:10 solicitor [1] - 16142:8 Someone [1] - 16086:24 someone [20] -15923:7, 15923:10, 15923:16, 15931:3, 15947:24, 15948:11, 15972:22, 16002:20, 16004:16, 16010:8, 16012:7, 16012:18, 16012:21, 16016:2, 16016:8, 16016:19, 16017:4, 16022:3, 16052:9, 16078:21 Sometime[1] - 16073:7 sometime 131 -15897:16, 16029:11, 16044:7 sometimes [2] -15929:13, 15966:20 somewhat [2] -15934:18, 15997:7 somewhere [13] -15904:16, 15905:15, 15910:24, 15913:18, 15997:4, 16003:16, 16021:16, 16059:17, 16079:9, 16079:24, 16099:2, 16100:19, 16107:2 Somewhere [1] -16101:14 soon [2] - 16046:21, 16100:20 **sorry** [19] - 15925:12, 15955:4, 15972:13, 16016:6. 16019:13. 16040:11, 16040:13,



16040.44 16040.20
16040:14, 16049:20,
16050:13, 16050:15,
16064:7, 16068:10,
16107:12, 16111:14,
16112:7, 16114:22,
16127:11, 16139:23
Sorry [5] - 15936:6,
•
15959:2, 16007:7,
16087:20, 16107:10
sort [18] - 15898:10,
15931:10, 15943:3,
15953:24, 15969:1,
15992:17, 15996:20,
15996:21, 16001:22,
16000:45 16000:22
16002:15, 16002:23,
16003:25, 16005:16,
16012:12, 16075:19,
16076:1, 16132:13,
16146:23
sought [1] - 16020:6
•
sound [2] - 16037:22,
16066:8
sounds [1] - 16088:14
Source[1] - 16126:15
south [5] - 15948:18,
15949:10, 15973:2,
15973:6, 16132:23
South [2] - 16137:3
speaking [2] -
16035:15, 16087:13
special [1] - 15969:1
specific [5] - 15903:8,
15948:25, 16081:20,
16146:6, 16146:7
specifically [5] -
15962:7, 15963:19,
15982:24, 16001:17,
16120:20
speeds [1] - 15901:10
Spence [10] - 16087:12,
16126:22, 16128:14,
16126:22, 16128:14, 16128:23, 16129:6,
16129:11, 16143:9,
16143:17, 16143:22,
16144:16
Spence' [3] - 16128:22,
16129:16, 16130:14
spend [1] - 16003:17
spent [2] - 15939:5,
16081:15
sperm [12] - 16039:3,
16039:6, 16039:24,
16040:8, 16040:18,
16040:24, 16041:6,
16041:10, 16041:13,
16042:20, 16042:25,
16075:20
sperm' [2] - 16040:20,
16075:12
spermatozoa [1] -

15993:12
spirit [1] - 16146:17
spoken [4] - 15912:3,
15930:1, 16136:16,
16144:13
spot [6] - 15949:20,
15974:4, 16033:12,
16050:24, 16097:19,
16148:8
spring [3] - 15960:25,
16069:13, 16098:25
St _[2] - 15972:10,
16010:25
stab [11] - 15950:12,
15950:18, 15951:3,
15951:7, 15953:13,
15954:13, 15999:11,
15999:14, 16002:25,
16103:9, 16103:20
stabbed [7] - 15952:7,
15952:24, 15953:17,
15953:20, 15954:15,
15991:11, 15991:15
stabbing [9] - 15930:7,
15933:7, 15952:21,
15954:8, 15954:9,
15954:11, 15999:14,
16003:17, 16104:16
Stabs [1] - 16094:8
Staff [2] - 15894:1,
15894:8
stage [5] - 15919:8,
15927:11, 15948:19,
16014:19, 16045:1
stamp [1] - 16033:11
stand [8] - 15920:11,
15921:2, 15929:5,
15939:24, 15985:12,
16102:18, 16104:7,
16115:20
standing [2] -
15903:11, 15904:8
stapled [5] - 16050:1,
16050:7, 16050:11, 16051:4, 16061:2
star [1] - 16039:23
start [3] - 16038:17,
16062:1, 16113:8
started [7] - 15898:19,
15919:10, 15979:6,
16032:3, 16048:15,
16059:23, 16113:9
starting [1] - 16050:2
starts [3] - 16006:17,
16039:13, 16047:12
state [6] - 15919:9,
15920:21, 15923:25,
15955:19, 15983:18,
16005:10

statement [175] -

Page 26
 15904:17, 15905:11,
15906:17, 15906:23,
15006:75, 15000:25,
15906:25, 15908:25,
15912:17, 15912:23,
15916:5, 15916:6,
15916:8, 15916:11,
15916:19, 15917:25,
15918:7, 15918:11,
15919:13, 15919:19,
15920:1, 15920:7,
15920:18, 15920:20,
15920:23, 15921:1,
15921:12, 15921:20,
15922:4, 15932:10,
15932:11, 15938:22,
15938:23, 15940:7,
15940:18, 15941:6,
15941:25, 15942:15,
15943:5, 15943:7,
15943:19, 15943:23,
15944:1, 15944:11,
15948:24, 15950:15,
15951:24, 15952:4,
15952:11, 15954:4,
15955:7, 15955:19,
15956:6, 15961:8, 15964:3, 15964:15,
15964:23, 15965:1,
15965:4, 15965:12,
15965:18, 15965:24,
15966:2, 15966:7,
15968:8, 15968:23,
15969:3, 15971:3,
15971:13, 15976:16,
15982:7, 15982:9,
15982:13, 15982:22,
15982:24, 15982:25,
15983:19, 15983:25,
15986:14, 15986:16,
15986:23, 15987:2,
15987:23, 15991:6,
15991:10, 15996:2,
16004:4 16004:5
16004:4, 16004:5, 16004:9, 16005:5,
16008:19, 16009:4,
16009:16, 16010:20,
16016:11, 16017:7,
16017:19, 16022:21,
16023:3, 16023:7,
16023:10, 16023:13,
16023:19, 16023:21,
16024:9, 16024:10,
16024:11, 16024:25,
16027:25, 16028:7,
16029:13, 16035:17,
16045:2, 16045:4,
16045:6, 16045:11,
16045.0, 16045.11,
16045:17, 16045:22,
16045:23, 16046:7,
16047:14, 16049:3,
16049:5, 16049:8,

16061:5, 16070:7, 16070:13, 16070:18, 16070:22, 16071:24, 16073:21, 16074:23, 16074:25, 16075:3, 16081:3, 16082:4, 16082:5, 16082:23, 16082:24. 16086:2. 16092:23, 16093:11, 16098:1, 16102:21, 16102:24, 16103:3, 16103:8, 16103:10, 16103:23, 16104:9, 16105:8, 16106:2, 16107:23, 16108:6, 16108:8, 16109:19, 16110:23, 16110:24, 16111:10, 16111:17, 16113:5, 16114:25, 16115:13, 16128:21, 16128:25, 16129:9, 16129:22, 16130:2, 16130:11, 16133:19, 16138:22, 16138:24, 16138:25, 16139:25, 16142:3, 16142:13 statement' [2] -16016:10, 16074:22 Statements [1] -15987:20 statements [97] -15903:2, 15907:12, 15909:1, 15910:19, 15912:13, 15912:16, 15912:24, 15913:11, 15913:20, 15915:9, 15915:15, 15916:8, 15916:9, 15920:15, 15928:5, 15928:22, 15938:5, 15938:20, 15938:24, 15940:20, 15940:23, 15942:10, 15944:18, 15948:19, 15949:6, 15951:18, 15965:8, 15965:9, 15965:18, 15966:11, 15969:13, 15983:5, 15984:6, 15987:21, 15987:25, 15988:4, 15988:5, 15988:10, 15989:22. 15991:18. 16011:5. 16011:12. 16014:3, 16014:7, 16014:10, 16022:23, 16044:3, 16044:24, 16045:10, 16045:13, 16045:20, 16047:1, 16047:5, 16047:19, 16047:24, 16048:4, 16057:11, 16057:16, 16059:6, 16059:11,

16069:9, 16077:1, 16078:7, 16080:16, 16091:17, 16091:18, 16104:18, 16114:2, 16115:17, 16121:5, 16124:18, 16127:3, 16128:6, 16128:20, 16130:18, 16131:16, 16132:12, 16138:18, 16138:19, 16139:2, 16139:8, 16140:21, 16141:1, 16141:4, 16141:6, 16141:10, 16141:19, 16141:21, 16144:25, 16145:1, 16145:3, 16145:8, 16145:12, 16145:13, 16145:17, 16146:3 statements' [3] -15928:18, 16124:18, 16124:19 states [5] - 15902:17, 15951:17, 16040:22, 16070:1, 16133:7 **stating** [3] - 15916:10, 16069:25, 16142:6 station [2] - 15898:14, 16065:14 Stephanie [1] -15895:11 steps [2] - 15970:7, 15970:8 Stewart' [1] - 16059:24 stick [2] - 15963:12, 15967:8 still [20] - 15902:22, 15903:3, 15925:15, 15928:22, 15929:17, 15932:16, 15960:15, 15961:3, 15961:21, 15972:21, 16004:1, 16017:19, 16034:21, 16036:7, 16089:5, 16090:23, 16097:2, 16112:15, 16112:17, 16122:24 stolen [1] - 15902:11 stop [2] - 16001:16, 16002:6 stopped [2] - 16000:23, 16001:2 stopping [1] - 15958:3 story [12] - 15902:22, 15903:4, 15907:10, 15917:18, 15919:3, 15960:14, 15995:21, 16069:3, 16069:7, 16070:4, 16071:3, 16110:17 straightforward [5] -



15944:4, 15944:15, 15945:2, 16032:6, 16038:8 Street [3] - 16001:2, 16001:16. 16002:7 street [3] - 16002:8, 16143:16, 16143:25 strength [2] - 15944:23, 16139:22 **stretch** [2] - 15967:13, 15967:18 strike [1] - 16021:1 striking [2] - 16099:7, 16099:8 stringer [1] - 16095:21 striped [1] - 15938:7 strong [3] - 15928:23, 15949:18, 16110:10 stuck [22] - 15924:12, 15924:15, 15924:24, 15925:9, 15925:18, 15926:7, 15948:16, 15948:20, 15949:1, 15949:3, 15949:7, 15949:8, 15949:20, 15950:5, 15972:2, 15973:9, 15973:22, 16001:4, 16001:9, 16001:12, 16112:2, 16112:15 stuck' [1] - 16015:15 stuff [1] - 16038:24 subdivision [1] -15943:3 subject [5] - 15913:24, 15968:4, 15999:6, 16022:19, 16118:19 Subject[1] - 15914:1 subjected [1] -16080:23 submissions [1] -15998:18 Submissions[1] -15998:22 subpoena [2] -16124:1, 16124:8 subpoena' [1] subpoenaed [2] -16036:1, 16089:11 subsequently [1] -15945:1 subtract [1] - 15985:3 successful [1] -15937:23 suggest [11] -15900:12, 15903:23, 15963:12, 15975:4, 15975:6, 15988:3, 15996:12, 15997:3,

16000:18, 16124:7, 16124:13 suggested [7] -15918:8. 15921:15. 15974:22. 16010:8. 16125:16. 16141:25. 16144:15 suggesting [4] -15967:11, 15981:25. 16130:22, 16135:21 suggestion [8] -15901:3, 15945:23, 15986:20, 15987:10, 15987:13, 16087:2, 16120:5, 16146:20 suggests [2] - 15992:1, 16145:7 summaries [1] -15980:20 summarize [6] -15945:9, 15948:15, 15982:21, 15990:11, 15994:18, 16041:4 summarized [1] -16058:9 summarizes [1] -15922:18 summarizing [2] -15922:7, 15924:11 Summary [1] - 16006:23 **summary** [47] -15897:13, 15897:14, 15897:19, 15898:2, 15898:15, 15902:17, 15902:25, 15905:10, 15908:8, 15908:13, 15908:23, 15912:23, 15913:11, 15913:19, 15913:20, 15914:15, 15914:23, 15918:3, 15920:12, 15922:6, 15923:9, 15931:20, 15932:9, 15935:1, 15944:10, 15945:7, 15950:9, 15951:17, 15956:16, 15958:20, 15962:6, 15974:9, 15975:20, 15987:23, 15988:6, 15988:11, 15989:20, 15989:21, 15989:23, 15990:5, 15991:1, 15994:21, 16033:23, 16036:2, 16044:9 summer [2] - 16019:3, 16073:6

summer' [1] - 16019:10

Superintendent [2] -

16028:11, 16090:8

supplement [1] -

16082:15 supplied [2] - 16144:9, 16144:24 support [2] - 16037:19, 16130:6 Support [1] - 15894:8 supported [1] - 15941:7 supportive [1] -15995:16 suppose [11] -15905:21, 15923:22, 15946:3, 15947:5, 16027:13, 16046:21, 16079:5, 16079:21, 16085:19, 16092:11, 16136:7 supposed [1] -16144:21 supposedly [1] -16146:8 Supreme [3] -16081:15, 16092:18, 16093:5 surface [2] - 15946:25, 16099:1 surfaced [1] - 16062:3 surprised [2] -15930:17, 16090:4 surrounding [2] -15921:13, 15925:23 survived [1] - 15989:17 suspect [5] - 15963:16. 16078:9. 16087:10. 16114:14, 16135:10 suspects [5] -16087:15, 16128:22, 16135:5. 16143:18. 16143:23 suspended [1] -15911:12 Swift[3] - 16008:15, 16008:20, 16009:17 swore [1] - 16063:11 sworn [1] - 16115:13

Т

tactical [1] - 16114:10 talks [20] - 15898:15, 15901:7, 15901:23, 15902:25, 15914:9, 15922:7, 15923:23, 15932:6, 15933:21, 15958:7, 15973:18, 15976:21, 15985:7, 15986:15, 16045:3, 16059:25, 16075:7, 16120:16, 16135:4,

Tallis[59] - 15895:14, 15946:14, 15966:9, 16033:19, 16043:20, 16044:1. 16044:16. 16045:7. 16046:1. 16046:5. 16046:8. 16046:15. 16047:16. 16050:5. 16053:15. 16054:1, 16057:4, 16057:9, 16058:21, 16060:19, 16060:22, 16061:9, 16061:23, 16062:8, 16078:3, 16078:9, 16078:22, 16087:18, 16087:22, 16097:9, 16114:25, 16115:3, 16115:15, 16117:25, 16118:13, 16119:11, 16122:7, 16124:13, 16125:19, 16127:8, 16127:14, 16127:23, 16128:5, 16129:19, 16130:17, 16130:25, 16131:19, 16132:10, 16134:17, 16135:24, 16138:12, 16139:19, 16140:5, 16141:15, 16142:20, 16143:21, 16145:8, 16147:18, 16148:1 Tallis [11] - 15998:25, 16043:15, 16077:19, 16085:4, 16116:11, 16116:13, 16121:23, 16122:15, 16127:14, 16132:8, 16136:12 tape [9] - 15979:5, 16080:5, 16080:19, 16080:20, 16081:18, 16082:1, 16083:1, 16083:11, 16083:13 tapes [5] - 16078:18, 16078:23, 16078:25, 16079:3, 16080:6 taught [1] - 15900:14 taxi [7] - 16062:1, 16062:2, 16062:9, 16077:17, 16131:25, 16134:6, 16144:21 Tdr[1] - 15895:5 tears [1] - 16101:20 Technician[1] -15894:13 techniques [1] -16079:2 teen [1] - 16069:15 telephone [2] -16044:14, 16044:16 temp [1] - 16009:23

temperament [1] -

16021:1 tend [5] - 15903:23, 16126:20, 16127:24, 16130:21. 16142:11 tended [2] - 15937:14, 15939.17 tender [2] - 16011:1, 16011:15 tending [1] - 16130:8 tends [2] - 16139:14, 16144:6 tentative [3] - 16033:21, 16062:19, 16062:20 term [1] - 15907:24 termed [1] - 15993:25 terminology [1] -16030:8 terms [6] - 15906:9, 15938:17, 15961:9, 15998:20, 16075:21, 16097:16 terrified [1] - 15959:21 test [11] - 15916:14, 15993:18, 16014:17, 16014:22, 16022:3, 16023:5, 16023:21, 16040:4, 16079:4, 16090:16, 16091:3 test' [1] - 16078:19 tested [12] - 15935:5, 15945:20, 15955:14, 15994:9. 16022:24. 16023:19, 16092:8, 16092:18, 16092:24, 16093:3, 16093:12, 16108:3 testified [13] -15897:24, 15931:6, 15969:16, 15971:2, 15985:14, 15985:20, 15985:23, 15995:6, 16011:7, 16084:6, 16099:20, 16099:24, 16101:1 testifies [2] - 16010:22, 16017:11 testifies' [1] - 16016:22 testify [14] - 15910:1, 15920:14, 15929:14, 15931:3, 15985:18, 16011:13, 16027:9, 16076:21, 16102:5, 16105:3, 16109:22, 16110:20, 16111:16, 16124:12 testifying [3] - 15949:2, 15963:9, 16101:3 testimony [2] -

15981:6. 16080:15

Testimony[1] -



45000.44
15893:14
testing [1] - 16023:2
tests [3] - 15993:16,
16021:20, 16041:18
that' [2] - 16110:6,
16126:18
theft [1] - 16028:14
them' [1] - 15929:21
themselves [1] -
15968:19
then-statement [1] -
15964:3
theories [1] - 15946:8
theory [17] - 15897:18,
15900:22, 15901:3,
15908:9, 15925:9,
15937:12, 15959:18,
15975:3, 15976:1,
15985:9, 15986:24,
15995:16, 16000:24,
16003:15, 16017:22,
16076:6, 16130:6
thereabouts [1] -
16004:24
thereafter [2] -
15899:11, 16084:17
therefore [4] -
15933:18, 16012:2,
16025:16, 16144:9
thereon [1] - 15979:8
thinking [9] - 15921:11,
15926:14, 15928:24,
15928:25, 15961:9,
15973:2, 16104:12,
16111:8, 16120:22
thinks [3] - 16008:24,
16009:5, 16081:18
third [8] - 15902:24,
15922:2, 15967:7,
15996:3, 16034:16,
16054:10, 16123:24,
16126:6
third-party [1] -
15922:2
thirdly [1] - 15973:11
thirdly [1] - 15973:11 Thomas[2] - 15896:3,
-
Thomas [2] - 15896:3, 15897:3
Thomas[2] - 15896:3, 15897:3 thoughts [1] - 15948:1
Thomas _[2] - 15896:3, 15897:3 thoughts _[1] - 15948:1 threat _[1] - 15904:21
Thomas[2] - 15896:3, 15897:3 thoughts [1] - 15948:1 threat [1] - 15904:21 three [29] - 15899:15,
Thomas[2] - 15896:3, 15897:3 thoughts [1] - 15948:1 threat [1] - 15904:21 three [29] - 15899:15, 15900:15, 15908:7,
Thomas[2] - 15896:3, 15897:3 thoughts [1] - 15948:1 threat [1] - 15904:21 three [29] - 15899:15, 15900:15, 15908:7, 15920:24, 15962:24,
Thomas[2] - 15896:3, 15897:3 thoughts [1] - 15948:1 threat [1] - 15904:21 three [29] - 15899:15, 15900:15, 15908:7, 15920:24, 15962:24, 15966:18, 15967:1,
Thomas[2] - 15896:3, 15897:3 thoughts [1] - 15948:1 threat [1] - 15904:21 three [29] - 15899:15, 15900:15, 15908:7, 15920:24, 15962:24, 15966:18, 15967:1, 15967:3, 15981:16,
Thomas[2] - 15896:3, 15897:3 thoughts [1] - 15948:1 threat [1] - 15904:21 three [29] - 15899:15, 15900:15, 15908:7, 15920:24, 15962:24, 15966:18, 15967:1, 15967:3, 15981:16, 15981:21, 16003:2,
Thomas[2] - 15896:3, 15897:3 thoughts [1] - 15948:1 threat [1] - 15904:21 three [29] - 15899:15, 15900:15, 15908:7, 15920:24, 15962:24, 15966:18, 15967:1, 15967:3, 15981:16, 15981:21, 16003:2, 16003:18, 16007:10,
Thomas[2] - 15896:3, 15897:3 thoughts [1] - 15948:1 threat [1] - 15904:21 three [29] - 15899:15, 15900:15, 15908:7, 15920:24, 15962:24, 15966:18, 15967:1, 15967:3, 15981:16, 15981:21, 16003:2,
Thomas[2] - 15896:3, 15897:3 thoughts [1] - 15948:1 threat [1] - 15904:21 three [29] - 15899:15, 15900:15, 15908:7, 15920:24, 15962:24, 15966:18, 15967:1, 15967:3, 15981:16, 15981:21, 16003:2, 16003:18, 16007:10, 16037:11, 16045:20,
Thomas[2] - 15896:3, 15897:3 thoughts [1] - 15948:1 threat [1] - 15904:21 three [29] - 15899:15, 15900:15, 15908:7, 15920:24, 15962:24, 15966:18, 15967:1, 15967:3, 15981:16, 15981:21, 16003:2, 16003:18, 16007:10, 16037:11, 16045:20, 16064:11, 16066:13,
Thomas[2] - 15896:3, 15897:3 thoughts [1] - 15948:1 threat [1] - 15904:21 three [29] - 15899:15, 15900:15, 15908:7, 15920:24, 15962:24, 15966:18, 15967:1, 15967:3, 15981:16, 15981:21, 16003:2, 16003:18, 16007:10, 16037:11, 16045:20,

16104:2, 16111:3,
16115:17, 16121:18,
16141:6, 16141:13
three-page [1] -
15908:7
three-part [1] -
15966:18
threw [5] - 15898:23,
15934:5, 15934:13,
15959:9, 15990:17
thrown [1] - 15899:8
Thursday[4] -
16026:11, 16094:16,
16101:2, 16125:9
timing [2] - 15999:1,
16000:21
title [1] - 16051:4
Tkachuk[5] - 16133:7,
16134:15, 16134:21,
16136:22, 16138:11
Tkachuk [2] - 16132:15,
16135:6
today [4] - 15943:17,
15986:3, 16043:17,
16120:2
together [8] - 15897:15,
15908:16, 15910:20,
15978:14, 16045:10,
16050:1, 16050:7,
16051:4
Took [2] - 16040:3,
16041:18
took [17] - 15897:17,
15897:20, 15898:23,
15943:24, 15954:18,
15959:9, 15982:8,
16011:19, 16091:13,
16093:18, 16101:19,
16106:4, 16108:6,
16108:7, 16139:8,
16144:1, 16145:5
tooke [1] - 15934:23
top [49] - 15914:9,
15914:18, 15917:1,
15931:14, 15943:19,
15976:7, 15987:20,
15989:5, 16006:4,
16006:10, 16006:13,
16012:12, 16013:12,
16015:4, 16020:11,
16021:19, 16025:22,
16031:8, 16036:19, 16037:7, 16039:10,
16042:19, 16043:13, 16047:8, 16048:10
16047:8, 16048:10, 16050:12, 16050:18,
16050:12, 16050:18,
16059:19, 16063:16,
16067:19, 16074:18,
16076:17, 16087:3,
10070.17, 10007.0,

Page 28
16088:4, 16094:5,
16094:24, 16098:10,
16106:23 16111:19
16106:23, 16111:19, 16116:18, 16121:15,
16121:19, 16126:7,
16126:9, 16136:21,
16136:25, 16139:9 topic [4] - 16056:18,
16093:24, 16094:2,
16119:14
topics [1] - 16039:15
toque [12] - 15935:1,
15935:4, 15935:11,
15935:15, 15935:25,
15936:24, 15937:17,
15937:19, 15938:4,
15938:6, 15938:11,
16120:22
totalling [1] - 16140:24
touch [5] - 15900:2,
15946:17, 15970:24,
16078:16, 16137:25
touched [11] -
15902:23, 15910:21,
15922:10, 15926:3,
15934:25, 15958:10,
15960:5, 15976:6,
15978:10, 15996:8,
16086:3
touching [1] - 16080:12
tow [2] - 15901:8,
15974:20
toward [2] - 15933:12,
16133:15
towards [1] - 16026:13
Towards[1] - 16001:2
town [1] - 15975:23
track [3] - 16064:17,
16146:10, 16146:22
trailed [1] - 15983:9
transcribed [1] -
16100:16
transcript [7] -
15968:17, 16060:13,
16100:24, 16110:19, 16111:22, 16113:15,
16114:4
Transcript[2] -
15893:12, 15897:1
transcription [1] -
16149:5
transcripts [1] -
15968:13
transferred [1] -
16099:3
transport [2] -
15976:23, 16063:11
trash [3] - 15902:4,
15902:14, 15960:1

15996:15, 15997:15, 15998:2 Trava-leer [4] -15958:9, 15996:15, 15997:15, 15998:2 travelling [2] -15902:10, 15906:3 trial [53] - 15897:20, 15898:9, 15903:13, 15904:9, 15915:1, 15920:3, 15927:11, 15928:11, 15929:16, 15935:3, 15935:10, 15937:10, 15949:1, 15949:14, 15955:25, 15956:9, 15963:15, 15968:11, 15968:24, 15969:8, 15969:16, 15971:2, 15975:18, 15978:1, 15980:22, 15982:3, 15985:14, 15985:21, 15985:24, 15989:4, 15994:15, 15997:21, 16010:14, 16036:9, 16042:23, 16052:19, 16076:1, 16080:14, 16082:19, 16083:24, 16096:18, 16098:25, 16100:6, 16104:6, 16104:10, 16104:19, 16106:2, 16106:12, 16107:20, 16114:20, 16119:2, 16131:7, 16145:21 tried [1] - 16001:4 trigger [2] - 16004:18, 16089:13 triggered [1] - 16059:4 trip [6] - 15906:1, 15906:22, 15943:13, 15976:21, 15977:19, 16003:1 trouble [3] - 15911:18, 15976:22, 16106:7 trouser's [1] - 15958:24 trousers [4] - 15958:15, 15958:25, 15959:4, 16055:12 truck [4] - 15901:8, 15974:20, 15976:23, 16073:15 true [14] - 15921:21, 15942:13, 15944:24, 15953:24, 15956:5. 15956:8, 16000:4, 16008:15. 16024:1. 16024:2, 16091:17, 16092:24, 16108:6, 16149:5 trunk [1] - 15976:24

truth [8] - 15902:20, 15919:19, 15920:8, 15925:25, 15927:19, 15939:19, 15961:13, 16106:13 truth'[1] - 15920:18 truthful [10] - 15920:21, 15928:21, 15928:22, 15932:19, 15940:24, 15941:2, 15955:17, 15969:7, 16093:13, 16105:1 truthfully [1] - 16022:19 try [12] - 15899:15, 15939:11, 15941:22, 15953:4, 15953:5, 15961:4, 15970:19, 16001:12, 16003:10, 16042:4, 16109:9 trying [21] - 15898:1, 15898:5, 15910:8, 15910:15, 15921:9, 15950:1, 15957:5, 15976:1, 15982:1, 16002:15, 16008:3, 16010:24, 16012:12, 16020:21. 16020:25. 16034:21, 16076:1, 16102:6, 16103:14, 16128:2, 16130:15 tub [4] - 16069:16, 16072:10, 16072:12, 16073:14 Tuesday[6] - 15893:21, 16064:14, 16066:15, 16066:18, 16076:25, 16077:15 Tuesday [1] - 16126:1 Tuesday-wednesday [1] - 16077:15 Tuesday-wednesday' [1] - 16076:25 turn [9] - 15924:14, 15924:24, 15938:15, 15948:16, 15949:9, 16001:3, 16001:12, 16033:16, 16097:23 turned [3] - 15946:24, 15970:1, 16058:1 turns [5] - 16007:1, 16026:9, 16048:2, 16077:11, 16123:14 two [58] - 15900:15, 15904:12, 15913:14, 15915:13, 15916:8, 15916:21, 15920:24, 15925:18, 15925:21, 15926:12, 15927:6, 15931:17, 15938:23, 15940:20, 15940:23,



Trav[4] - 15958:9,

16143:15, 16143:24

Unless [1] - 15913:3

15943:7, 15946:8, 15952:4, 15957:7, 15957:9, 15965:8, 15965:18, 15966:1, 15966:11, 15971:4, 15979:4, 15987:11, 16000:8, 16003:18, 16015:18. 16031:9. 16034:5, 16038:23, 16038:24, 16040:9, 16041:5, 16045:10, 16045:13, 16047:2, 16052:12, 16052:13, 16055:17, 16072:24, 16073:13, 16074:2, 16079:18, 16085:24, 16087:14, 16089:2, 16089:8, 16091:23, 16092:25, 16122:24, 16138:18, 16138:19, 16141:10, 16144:25 two-page [1] - 15979:4 type [12] - 15921:10, 15935:6, 15937:24, 15968:3, 15993:13, 15993:17, 16015:6, 16040:2, 16041:7, 16041:17, 16056:1, 16056:3 type'[1] - 16039:6 typed [2] - 15999:5, 16139:25 types [2] - 15966:16, 16002:14 typing [1] - 15988:24

U

U-turn [6] - 15924:14, 15924:24, 15948:16, 15949:9, 16001:3, 16001:12 **Ullrich** [18] - 15897:12, 15908:9, 15908:13, 15908:15, 15912:22, 15978:14, 15984:22, 15988:6, 16033:23, 16035:25, 16044:9, 16044:10, 16067:24, 16068:2, 16085:8, 16101:23, 16126:17 **Ullrich's** [2] - 15935:1, 16068:15 ultimately [2] -15897:20, 15989:23 umm [5] - 15980:16, 16032:13, 16066:21, 16129:13

Umm [25] - 15924:23,

16059:13, 16060:20, 16063:1, 16075:3, 16077:2, 16077:6, 16079:1. 16080:3. 16082:25, 16114:3, 16117:9, 16118:21, 16122:8, 16125:1, 16128:11, 16135:14 unable [3] - 15925:14, 15925:20, 15926:12 unanswered [1] -15917:13 uncertain [2] -15925:15, 15927:17 uncertainty [5] -15925:23, 15926:17, 15927:12, 15929:1, 15961:6 unclear [1] - 15929:19 under [20] - 15977:8, 16020:24, 16040:18, 16040:23, 16042:20, 16042:24. 16046:4. 16051:4, 16056:18, 16058:17, 16065:6, 16070:15, 16085:4, 16086:25, 16091:23, 16105:10, 16111:8, 16120:14, 16127:10, 16146:18 Under[1] - 16087:18 underlined [1] -16091:10 underneath [2] -16084:21, 16085:11 understood [7] -15929:7, 16091:16, 16093:3, 16097:1, 16106:12, 16142:8, 16142:18 undertakings [1] -16044:22 undoubtedly [7] -15906:25, 15939:21, 15982:11, 16005:7, 16025:10, 16032:5, 16123:9 unfold [1] - 15955:25 unfortunate [1] -16109:24 unhappy [1] - 16105:4 unheard [1] - 15939:15 uniform [4] - 15999:16, 16005:3, 16005:10, 16108:4 unknown [2] -

15965:21, 15982:11,

15985:15, 16021:7,

16023:20, 16026:4,

16027:18, 16032:13,

unless [14] - 15946:2, 15963:12. 15983:15. 15987:16, 16005:22, 16055:22, 16058:19, 16066:3, 16067:11, 16077:6, 16089:11, 16103:4, 16107:2, 16127:11 unpleasant [2] -16004:18, 16004:20 unpredictable [1] -15929:13 unstuck [1] - 15926:7 unsure [1] - 15967:2 untruthful [2] -15926:19, 16091:19 untruthfulness [1] -15997:10 untruths [2] - 15939:17, 16024:6 unusual [7] - 15908:2, 15955:2, 15974:16, 15996:10, 15999:12, 16003:2, 16003:3 up [107] - 15897:5, 15898:8, 15901:10, 15908:12, 15910:1, 15912:15, 15913:22, 15914:5, 15914:7, 15914:17, 15923:16, 15927:13, 15928:9, 15933:10, 15936:13, 15938:21, 15938:25, 15940:19, 15943:18, 15949:2, 15965:19, 15968:4, 15974:9, 15978:15, 15988:16, 15989:1, 16001:3, 16003:1, 16004:4, 16005:21, 16006:25, 16008:16, 16009:6, 16011:8, 16013:9, 16013:12, 16014:25, 16015:4, 16015:22, 16015:24, 16018:7, 16018:10, 16018:11, 16018:17, 16018:22, 16019:17, 16020:11, 16023:4, 16023:6, 16023:24, 16024:23, 16025:3, 16027:7, 16030:7, 16030:20, 16031:2, 16034:8, 16034:19, 16035:19, 16038:1. 16043:18. 16048:25. 16049:22. 16051:22, 16052:19,

16054:8, 16054:13, 16062:15, 16064:9, 16067:8, 16067:16, 16070:21, 16071:18, 16071:22, 16072:20, 16073:18, 16073:21, 16077:17, 16078:8, 16081:18. 16083:17. 16086:20, 16088:3, 16094:17, 16098:5, 16102:20, 16106:19, 16106:21, 16116:18, 16119:13, 16123:13, 16124:22, 16125:4, 16125:13, 16128:17, 16128:24, 16132:15. 16133:17, 16133:18, 16135:19, 16136:20, 16136:23, 16138:17, 16141:4, 16146:19 upset [2] - 16108:12, 16108:17 urologist [2] - 16041:1, 16042:21 urologist'[1] -16040:19 useful [4] - 16010:21, 16035:21, 16044:18, 16087:24 uses [1] - 16004:10 usual [1] - 15983:17 Ute [1] - 16141:7 utilize [1] - 16114:11

٧

V1 [12] - 16051:16, 16052:4, 16052:7, 16052:13, 16052:23, 16053:12, 16054:25, 16057:2, 16061:4 **V2** [15] - 16051:15, 16052:3, 16052:6, 16052:14, 16052:23, 16053:12, 16054:25, 16057:3, 16061:4 vagina [1] - 16094:20 vaginal [2] - 16075:10, 16075:11 value [5] - 15959:11, 15959:20, 16055:19, 16074:12, 16082:9 valued [1] - 15919:7 varied [1] - 15997:7 various [8] - 15945:21, 16020:7, 16030:5, 16057:12, 16135:18, 16137:13, 16146:2, 16147:10

varying [1] - 15903:9 vehicle [21] - 15924:6, 15924:20, 15925:7, 15967:14, 15967:20, 15967:24, 15972:2, 15973:8, 15992:15, 15992:18, 15992:19, 15996:4, 16001:4, 16001:5, 16001:8, 16001:12. 16002:7. 16015:17, 16015:23, 16143:16, 16143:25 verified [1] - 16024:12 versa [1] - 16099:4 version [9] - 15953:8, 15977:9, 15984:12, 15984:14, 15990:23, 15995:25, 16000:22, 16005:17, 16071:12 versions [1] - 15910:14 versus [2] - 15982:19, 16010:21 via [2] - 16026:23, 16060:11 vice [1] - 16099:4 vicinity [4] - 15948:21, 15949:1, 15972:10, 16095:18 view [20] - 15907:19, 15918:11, 15921:14, 15923:21, 15927:3, 15929:6, 15932:25, 15936:8, 15937:15, 15939:23, 15940:18, 15940:24, 15941:1, 15944:18, 15945:1, 15947:18, 15949:11, 16054:2, 16055:19 viewed [5] - 15897:24, 15904:18, 15957:23, 15998:13, 16093:20 views [3] - 15918:3, 15950:3, 15984:10 **virgin** [1] - 16072:15 virgins [1] - 16069:23 visually [1] - 15933:20 Volume[1] - 15893:22 voluntary [5] - 16011:1, 16011:6, 16011:12, 16011:15, 16145:17 volunteering [1] -16146:21 **vs** [5] - 16058:10, 16077:21, 16142:4,

W

16142:17, 16142:25

wait [1] - 16038:11



16053:11, 16053:21,

waiting [4] - 16098:3,
16098:17, 16099:15,
16099:24
walk [3] - 15958:7,
15970:6, 15996:20
walked [1] - 15970:1
walking [2] - 15970:4,
16000:24
wall [1] - 16079:17
wallet [2] - 15937:7,
15980:4
wants [3] - 16070:6,
16123:15, 16123:25
wants' [1] - 16122:5
Wascana[1] - 16019:4
Wascana [1] - 16019:11
water [3] - 15943:1,
16069:17, 16069:18
ways [1] - 15967:11
Weafer[4] - 16028:12,
16029:18, 16032:3,
16087:4
weakness [1] -
16139:22
weapon [1] - 16095:12
wearing [3] - 15938:4,
15938:6, 15958:9
Wearing[1] - 15934:22
Wednesday[4] -
16057:20, 16122:25,
16125:8, 16147:8
wednesday [1] -
16077:15
Wednesday' [2] -
16067:11, 16067:12
wednesday' [1] -
16076:25
week [5] - 16062:20,
16062:22, 16074:2,
16077:3, 16094:16
weeks [1] - 16026:20
weight [2] - 15906:8,
15947:7
Weinmeyer[3] -
16132:24, 16133:19,
16133:20
west [5] - 15971:20,
15972:10, 15972:14,
16132:23
Westwood[2] -
15924:18, 15972:11
whatsoever [1] -
16138:8
whereabouts [1] -
16019:25
whereas [1] - 15970:8
which' [1] - 16126:11
white [1] - 16117:2
who' [1] - 16016:9
whole [2] - 16010:12,

16102:5 Williams [10] -15906:16, 15906:18, 16074:21, 16074:22, 16086:2, 16086:3, 16086:4, 16137:15. 16137:22, 16138:2 willing [1] - 16110:11 willingly [1] - 16110:15 Wilson[168] - 15895:6, 15898:17, 15901:25, 15902:18, 15902:21, 15903:9, 15904:4, 15904:12, 15915:9, 15915:20, 15924:13, 15925:13, 15925:16, 15925:24, 15926:6, 15926:18, 15927:8, 15927:15, 15928:5, 15928:17, 15929:15, 15932:3, 15933:1, 15933:12, 15938:15, 15938:17, 15939:23, 15940:14, 15941:12, 15942:14, 15943:23, 15944:3, 15944:11, 15944:14, 15944:19, 15945:2, 15945:15, 15946:13, 15947:1, 15947:19, 15948:2, 15948:10, 15948:15, 15948:20, 15949:19, 15950:10, 15950:14, 15950:21, 15950:25, 15951:12, 15951:22, 15951:23, 15952:2, 15952:3, 15952:4, 15952:10, 15952:15, 15952:18, 15952:23, 15952:25, 15953:1, 15953:11, 15953:17, 15954:20, 15954:21, 15955:13, 15955:16, 15955:18, 15956:3, 15958:15, 15958:20, 15959:2, 15959:3, 15959:8. 15960:3. 15960:12, 15960:17, 15960:24, 15961:5, 15961:9, 15961:16, 15961:23, 15961:25, 15962:16, 15962:24, 15963:18, 15965:2, 15966:12, 15967:11, 15967:18, 15973:21, 15975:17, 15976:13, 15977:10, 15977:21, 15981:14, 15984:14, 15991:9, 15991:13, 15992:15, 15992:21,

15995:5, 15995:21,

15995:24, 16000:23, 16001:8, 16002:4, 16014:15, 16014:25, 16015:18, 16016:25, 16017:13, 16020:4, 16021:21, 16022:5, 16022:6, 16022:20, 16022:23. 16023:6. 16023:10, 16024:1, 16024:2, 16026:24, 16027:9, 16027:13, 16027:16, 16027:24, 16028:5, 16034:1, 16034:3, 16034:14, 16037:8, 16037:16, 16037:23, 16043:6, 16045:22, 16047:2, 16063:12, 16064:13, 16064:21, 16065:11, 16066:7, 16079:21, 16080:23, 16081:6, 16081:7, 16081:13, 16082:8, 16082:11, 16083:11, 16088:22, 16089:2, 16090:24, 16091:7, 16091:12, 16091:17, 16092:4, 16092:6, 16092:8, 16092:22, 16093:23, 16108:2, 16123:15, 16123:25, 16124:8, 16125:8, 16125:19, 16147:4 Wilson' [2] - 16062:12, 16123:16 Wilson's [32] - 15903:1, 15903:2, 15903:14, 15940:7, 15943:5, 15944:17, 15945:7, 15946:13, 15948:24, 15949:6, 15954:4, 15955:7, 15956:16, 15958:21, 15960:6, 15961:24, 15962:9, 15975:9, 15976:9, 16001:13, 16003:5, 16015:5, 16015:10, 16023:12, 16024:9, 16034:7, 16045:6, 16055:12, 16091:8, 16092:19, 16093:11, 16093:21 window [4] - 15898:24, 15934:13, 15959:10, 15990:17 Winnipeg[2] - 16014:4, 16025:13

16005:16, 16028:20, 16031:19, 16033:16, 16037:1, 16077:24, 16146:4, 16147:16 Wispinski [1] -16024:24 Witness[2] - 15926:11, 16126:16 witness [60] - 15908:13, 15909:10, 15912:22, 15912:23, 15912:24, 15913:11, 15913:19, 15913:20, 15914:15, 15914:23, 15918:24, 15922:6, 15938:18, 15940:4, 15950:1, 15968:3, 15968:11, 15968:21, 15968:25, 15971:3, 15971:11, 15971:13, 15973:8, 15975:18, 15985:1, 15986:13, 15988:5, 15988:6, 15988:10, 15989:21, 15989:22, 15989:23, 15990:4, 15995:20, 16033:21, 16043:10, 16044:3, 16045:19, 16047:23, 16050:8, 16051:9, 16057:15, 16059:5, 16059:11, 16068:5, 16074:11, 16084:14, 16098:17, 16099:24, 16102:22, 16105:15, 16111:2, 16111:7, 16114:5, 16115:25, 16126:17, 16141:19, 16142:10, 16142:13 witness' [1] - 16126:10 Witness' [1] - 16126:13 witnessed [18] -15916:10, 15919:14, 15933:6, 15952:20, 15952:21, 15991:7, 16003:16, 16004:11, 16081:12, 16102:11, 16102:25, 16103:4, 16103:7, 16103:8, 16103:12, 16103:20, 16109:20, 16115:14 witnesses [56] -15904:13, 15911:3, 15911:18, 15922:2, 15927:10, 15932:21, 15938:16, 15939:3, 15939:20, 15941:17, 15953:5, 15953:7, 15962:22, 15963:8, 15968:17, 15968:18, 15969:10, 15974:14,

15977:13, 15978:22, 15980:3, 15981:16, 15981:22, 15984:19, 15984:23, 16034:17, 16035:8, 16035:23, 16044:22, 16045:20, 16047:2, 16057:12, 16057:23. 16058:25. 16059:24, 16060:3, 16062:3, 16062:15, 16062:19, 16062:20, 16064:12, 16068:19, 16098:2, 16111:19, 16116:23, 16118:3, 16118:18, 16118:20, 16121:5, 16125:3, 16127:24, 16130:20, 16139:13, 16140:22, 16141:23, 16147:5 Witnesses[1] -16058:18 witnesses' [1] -16123:5 witnessing [4] -15941:12, 16005:6, 16104:15, 16109:1 Wolch[1] - 15895:2 woman [1] - 15902:11 wonder [1] - 16036:17 wondering [14] -15949:5, 15955:6, 15986:2. 15988:6. 15999:2. 16001:20. 16004:15, 16005:13, 16005:24, 16032:16, 16032:20, 16115:23, 16134:16, 16135:12 Wood[5] - 16028:11, 16029:18, 16089:15, 16090:8, 16090:10 Wood' [1] - 16090:7 word [5] - 15910:12, 15928:23, 15949:18, 15976:18, 16076:2 wording [1] - 16100:20 words [22] - 15898:8, 15900:11, 15915:22, 15926:20, 15929:2, 15946:10, 15948:21, 15949:12, 15953:1, 15981:21, 15988:22, 15992:5, 15995:24, 16000:2, 16004:10, 16036:12, 16041:11, 16085:5. 16087:23. 16092:10. 16108:3. 16126:19 works [1] - 16134:2 Works[1] - 16137:4

worlds [1] - 15955:1



winnipeg [1] - 16025:6

wish [11] - 15898:12,

15926:2, 15979:22,

worn [1] - 15934:21 worry [1] - 16020:10 worth [1] - 16107:25 wounds [8] - 16000:11, 16064:7, 16075:7, 16075:19, 16085:21, 16085:24, 16096:13, 16097:4 wounds' [1] - 16085:17 write [1] - 16014:14 writing [8] - 16008:1, 16012:16, 16054:8, 16056:7, 16061:5, 16071:10, 16085:12, 16100:19 written [7] - 16056:8, 16082:3, 16082:5, 16090:17, 16090:24, 16094:8, 16109:19 Wrongful[1] - 15893:3 wrongly [1] - 15933:17 wrote [7] - 15990:19, 16012:17, 16014:9, 16036:11, 16044:1,

16140:13, 16147:1 youth [1] - 16020:4 Yup[3] - 15956:19, 16006:12, 16080:17 **yup** [3] - 15901:6, 15909:11, 16068:25

X

16098:22, 16100:20

X's [2] - 15988:4, 15988:15

Υ

year [1] - 15911:11 yellowish [1] -16038:24 yesterday [24] -15897:10, 15897:17, 15897:24, 15898:2, 15902:23, 15908:19, 15910:11, 15910:21, 15913:8, 15913:17, 15922:10, 15926:3, 15958:10, 15974:12, 15996:8, 15997:6, 15999:7, 15999:10, 16004:12, 16035:15, 16043:19, 16043:22, 16117:5, 16117:19 Yesterday [1] - 15897:5 Yorkton[2] - 16010:4, 16010:9 you'[1] - 16110:8 young [3] - 15906:6, 15906:21, 16067:1 yourself [5] - 15912:5,

yards [1] - 15973:4 16009:16, 16130:20,